THE

QUARTERLY REVIEW.

VOL. CCXLIII.

GENERAL INDEX.

VOLUMES FROM CCXXIII. TO CCXLII. INCLUSIVE.

LONDON:
JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET

1925.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
201301A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1925 L

Printed in Great Britain by WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, Limited,
London and Beccles.

INDEX

TO THE QUARTERLY REVIEW.

VOLS CCXXIII TO CCXLII.

(BOTH INCLUSIVE.)

[*Titles of Articles are printed in heavier type. Names of Authors of Articles are printed in italics.*]

A.

Aaland Islands, result of plebiscites, *236*, 216.

Abbas I, method of administering justice, *226*, 32.

Abbe, investigations into the optical glass industry, *224*, 523.

Abbotsford, interior of, *226*, 563.

Abbott, Edith, 'Truancy and Non-Attendance in the Chicago Schools,' *228*, 444.

——, *G. F.*, 'A Revolt of Islam'? *223*, 66—'The Holy War in Tripoli,' 70 *note*—'The Levant Company and its Rivals,' *233*, 329—'Greece and the Allies,' *239*, 161.

——, W., 'Commercial Theory and Practice,' extract from, *226*, 448.

Abd-el-Melik, elected Caliph, *224*, 171.

Abdul Hamid, Sultan of Turkey, condition of the Ottoman Empire on his accession, *223*, 235—characteristics, 236—'Prince of the Faithful,' 236, 245—policy, 237–242, 248; *228*, 149—interview with William II, *223*, 239—result of his ruthless methods, 245—downfall, 247; *225*, 167—disinclination to grant railway concessions, *228*, 493—methods of administration, *229*, 66—Pan-Islamic propaganda, 492, 499—treatment of Arabs, 497—policy against the Armenians, *233*, 240—deposed, 386—ideal of Pan-Islamism, *235*, 308; *236*, 43.

Abeken, Herr, 'Ein schlichtes Leben in bewegter Zeit,' *227*, 394 *note*.

Abel, Karl Friederich, friendship with Zoffany, *227*, 49.

Abercrombie, Lascelles, 'The War and the Poets,' *224*, 395—character of his blank verse, *226*, 370—defiance of metrical tradition, *ib.*—'Sale of St Thomas,' 371—'The End of the World,' *ib.*—'Peregrinus,' 372—'Towards a Theory of Art,' *242*, 50.

Aberdeen, Lord, foreign policy, *223*, 147, 219, 222 *note*; *241*, 166.

Aberystwyth College, *238*, 78, 81.

Abgar V, King of Edessa, legend of, *238*, 58.

Abinger, Lord, 'Memoirs of,' *223*, 225 *note*.

Ablett, Noah, on the life of a miner, *238*, 330, 336–338.

Abu-Bekr, elected First Caliph, *224*, 164—characteristics, 165.

Abul Fazl, on the Emperor Akbar's interest in art, *223*, 522.

Abydos, harbour, *224*, 117—position, *ib.*—capture, 120—site, 122.

Abyssinia under Menelik and after, *237*, 33–52.

'Academy,' the, failure, *231*, 22.

Accidents, Industrial: Their Causation and Prevention, *232*, 381–400.

Acclimatisation, Problem of, *240*, 93–106.

Account to Account Loan Scheme, *231*, 101.

Acheson, Arthur, 'Shakespeare and the Rival Poet,' *237*, 2.

Acland, Rt Hon. A. H. D., 'The Patriotic Poetry of Wordsworth,' *226*, 128, 129—on the shortage of labour, *230*, 156—chairman of the Land Enquiry Committee, *235*, 181.

Acland, Francis, M.P., on physical training for girls, *528*, 473.

Acton, John, 1st Baron, on the rights of nationalities, *224*, 81—'Correspondence,' *229*, 73, 205—student of history, 205—career, 206—contrasted with Lord Morley, *ib.*—criticism of him, 207—tribute from Lord Morley, 208—views on the Papacy, 209–212—test of political virtue, 212—judgment on Machiavelli, 213—literary style, 221—history of the conception of Liberty, *236*, 130—'Lectures on the French Revolution,' *237*, 90 *note*—friendship with Lord Morley, *241*, 181.

Actor, The Heritage of the, *240*, 53–73.

Acworth, W. M., 'Railway Nationalisation,' *232*, 153—sketch of Government Ownership of Railroads in Foreign Countries, 156—member of a Royal Commission in Canada, 157.

Adam, Paul, 'Princesses Byzantines,' *233*, 62.

Adams Family, The, *237*, 298–312.

——, Prof. G. B., 'Federal Government: Its Function and Method,' *232*, 445, 456.

——, Prof. Quincy, 'Shakespearean Playhouses,' *241*, 413–415—'Life of William Shakespeare,' 413.

Addison, Dr, protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121—Housing and Town Planning Act, *240*, 43–46.

——, **Joseph, The Prose Works of**, *225*, 238–250.

——, **London Life in the Time of**, *237*, 18–32.

——, Joseph, references to bees, *241*, 283.

Adelaide, valley of the, *238*, 185.

Adler, Viktor, editor of the 'Arbeiter Zeitung,' *231*, 264.

Adlington, William, translation of 'The "Golden Ass" of Apuleius,' *234*, 42.

Administration, The Science of Public, *235*, 413–429.

Admiralty, The Board of, Part I —The Position of the First Lord, *223*, 56–65—**Part II—The Distribution of Business,** 202–213.

—— Transport Department, *225*, 466.

Adolphus, John, 'History of England from 1760–1783,' *229*, 369.

'Adoration of the Lamb,' How the, was Saved, *236*, 244–256.

Adowa, battle of, *227*, 371; *237*, 38, 43.

Adriatic, The, and Italy, *224*, 327–343.

—— importance, *230*, 142.

—— question, settlement, *235*, 395—essential to Venetian commerce, *241*, 61.

Adriatic-Fiume Solution, The, *241*, 293–310.

Adriaticus,' 'La Question Adriatique,' *238*, 12.

Advisory Labour Council, proposed, *228*, 213.

Ady, Mrs, 'The Journals of Lady Knightley of Fawsley,' edited by, *239*, 215. *See* Cartwright.

Aehrenthal, Count, policy, *235*, 73; *239*, 2, 4—negotiations with Isvolsky, *236*, 408.

Aeneid, Book of the, *234*, 73.

Aerial Navigation Act, British, *223*, 570.

Aeronautics, Advisory Committee on, *225*, 346.

——, **Commercial,** *229*, 154–161.

Aeroplane industry, *227*, 209—designs, 211–213—method of discrediting official designs, 213–215.

Aeroplanes, demand for, in the war, *225*, 335—wastage, *ib.*—causes of increased demand, 336–339—character of the landing grounds, 337—British-made, 338—antiquation of types, 339—defect of being under-powered, *ib.*—various designs, 340, 342—speed, *229*, 154—method of adjusting the planes, 156—contraction or expansion of wing-areas, 157—number of, *240*, 75—travelling by, 85—cost, *ib.*

Æschylus, 'Persæ,' *224*, 79.

Æsop, fable on bees, *241*, 274.

Æsthetic and Critic, *242*, 123–144.

Afghanistan, result of the proclamation of the *Jehad*, *229*, 507.

Africa, German, South-West and East, *241*, 70, 71.

——, **The Late German Colonies in,** *231*, 462–478.

——, South, War, cost, *224*, 208; *227*, 161; *232*, 490—result, *225*, 252.

——, ——, **and her German Neighbour,** *225*, 92–110.

——, ——, attitude of the Nationalist party, *227*, 135–139—the Unionist party, 139—views of Mr Merriman, 140—Mr Curtis, 'Problem of the Commonwealth,' 141–143.

——, ——, Union, *229*, 19; *232*, 452 *note*; *235*, 44 *note*.

——, ——, elections for parliament, *235*, 46.

After-War Problems, Some, *225*, 313–333.

Aga Khan, H.H. the, 'India in Transition,' *230*, 404.

Agadir incident, *238*, 286.

Agassiz, Alexander, zoologist, *230*, 471.

Agincourt, Seroux d', birth, *239*, 262—travels. 263—'Histoire de l'art,' 263, 264.

Agrarian Movement in Canada, The, *235*, 29, 84–101.

Agricultural Botany, National Institute of, *238*, 80.

—— Colleges, in England and Wales, *238*, 73; *240*, 351—course of instruction, *238*, 74.

—— **Cooperation in Germany,** *227*, 424–439.

—— Credit scheme, *240*, 353.

—— **Education in the United States,** *228*, 315–332.

—— **Facts and Fallacies,** *242*, 295–314.

—— Holdings Act of 1923..*242*, 310.

—— labourers, rate of wages, *235*, 179—number, 180.

—— **Motor, Development of the** *227*, 194–202.

—— Policy Committee, report, *235*, 182; *237*, 323–325, 328–330—members, *237*, 323.

—— **Policy,** *240*, 339–355.

—— Reconstruction Committee, *240*, 345.

—— **Rivals, Our,** *225*, 16–37.

—— Tribunal of Investigation, *242*, 308.

—— Union, National, founded, *240*, 339.

—— Wages Board, *235*, 183–186—result of abolition, *238*, 77, 84.

—— **Workers, English,** *235*, 256–269.

Agriculture Act, 1920..*237*, 315–317.

Agriculture, Board of, reduction of expenditure, *225*, 529.

——, **Education and Research in,** *238*, 69–85.

——, **Indian, The Future of,** *226*, 343–364.

——, **The Position and Prospects of,** *237*, 313–332.

——, proposals of the Labour Party, *234*, 324.

——, **The State and,** *227*, 178–193.

——, **The Wages Problem in,** *235*, 175–190.

Ahmad, Sir Syed, founder of Aligarh College, *236*, 43—extract from his speeches, *242*, 151–153.

Ainger, A. C., 'Memories of Eton Sixty Years Ago,' *229*, 293, 309, 317.

——, Canon, Master of the Temple, characteristics, *238*, 325.

Ainslie, Douglas, 'Translations of Croce's Works,' *231*, 359.

Air Conference, at the Guildhall, *240*, 81, 88.

—— Force, cost of the, *232*, 511.

—— ——, a National, *240*, 82.

—— Ministry, creation, *225*, 345; *237*, 130—advantages, *225*, 345.

—— **Policy, An Imperial,** *240*, 74–92.

—— **Raids on London, The,** *236*, 270–291.

—— Service, constituted, *225*, 346—relations with the Navy, *228*, 125—work of the, 126.

—— Transport, development, *240*, 84.

Aircraft, value in war, *223*, 108.

Aircraft Parks, *225*. 338.

—— **in the War**, *225*, 334–348.

—— **Politics in War Time**, *227*, 203–218.

Airlie, The House of, *242*, 376–397.

Airships, deficiency in, *225*, 343—advantage of, *240*, 79.

—— **and the Navy**, *242*, 184–192.

Aisne, the, attack on, *223*, 87, 132; *230*, 242; *234*, 370.

Aiyar, K. V. Subrahmanya, 'Historical Sketches of Ancient Dekkan,' *236*, 333.

——, T. Seshagiri, on the result of British abdication of India, *242*, 159.

Ajanta Frescoes, *223*, 513–516, 526.

Akbar, Emperor, interest in art, *223*, 522.

Akerman, Mr, 'Pagan Saxondom,' *228*, 97.

'Aktenstücke, *234*, 350.

Akwa chiefs, petition, *229*, 381–383.

'Alabama,' Case of, *223*, 574; *224*, 234; *226*, 216.

Alain-Fournier, Henri, profession, *225*, 53—'Le Grand Meaulnes,' 67—joins the war, 68—killed in battle, 69.

Alá-ud-din, Emperor of Northern India, *224*, 94—administrative measures, 95, 104.

Albania, State of, *224*, 342; *227*, 379, 381—restoration, *223*, 438.

——, derivation of the name, *226*, 491.

—— **and the Albanians**, *228*, 140–168.

Albania, frontiers, *228*, 355, 364, 368—policy of neutrality, *235*, 410—Assembly at Lushnia, 411—member of the League of Nations, 411; *238*, 170.

Alberti, M., 'Trieste e la sua fisiologia economica,' *229*, 176.

Albrizzi, Isabella Teotocchi, visiting-card, *233*, 303.

Alchemy, the science, *240*, 296.

Alcock, C. W., secretary of the Football Association, *239*, 350.

Alcohol, result of, *228*, 42; *232*, 294.

——, **A Scientific Decision on**, *231*, 63–75.

'——: its action on the Human Organism,' Committee on, *231*, 63—members, 64 *note*.

Alden, P., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Alexander, crosses the Hellespont, *224*, 112, 120.

—— I, Emperor of Russia, accession, *235*, 107.

——, King of Serbia, assassinated, *223*, 445.

——, Regent of Serbia, proclaimed King, *236*, 424.

——, Dr, Bishop of Derry, tribute to John Murray, *231*, 23.

——, Henry, 'The Place-Names of Oxfordshire,' *228*, 347.

Alexandra, Tsaritsa of Russia, under the influence of Rasputin, *240*, 390.

Alexandria, result of bombardment, *237*, 372.

Alexieff, General, Chief of the Staff, *224*, 576; *228*, 546.

Alexinsky, Gregor, 'Bolshevism and the Turks,' *239*, 183—'Russia and the Great War,' 187 *note*.

Alfred the Great, measures of defence, *225*, 419.

Algarotti, Francesco, dialogues, *233*, 297.

Algeciras, Conference of, *239*, 287; *241*, 169.

Ali, elected fourth Caliph, *224*, 166—character, 167—assassinated, 168.

Aliens, Enemy, The Treatment of, *224*, 415–425.

Aligarh College, *236*, 43.

Allbutt, Sir Clifford, 'System of Medicine,' *230*, 357 *note*.

Allen, Carleton Kemp, 'Bureaucracy Triumphant,' *240*, 246.

——, Catherine, marriage, *224*, 541, 542.

——, Caroline, marriage, *224*, 542. *See* Drewe.

——, Elizabeth, marriage, *224*, 541. *See* Wedgwood.

——, Emma, devotion to her sister Bessy, *224*, 542.

——, Fanny, her letters, *224*, 546–548—love affair, 547.

——, Grant, on patriotism, *224*, 71.

——, Harriet, marriage, *224*, 542. *See* Surtees.

——, Jessie, marriage, *224*, 541, 543. *See* Sismondi.

——, Colonel the Hon. Sir James, expedition to Samoa, *238*, 236.

——, John Bartlett, daughters, *224*, 541.

——, Louisa, marriage, *224*, 541. *See* Wedgwood.

Allen, Mr, 'Journal of Hellenic Studies,' *226*, 14.

——, *W. E. D.*, 'The Armenians: Their Past and Future,' *233*, 237—'Trans-Caucasia Past and Present,' *234*, 424.

Allenby, General Sir E., in command of the troops in Palestine, *229*, 285—advance on Jerusalem, *230*, 248; *233*, 120—Commander-in-Chief in Egypt, *237*, 417—High Commissioner, 422, 427—concessions, 423.

Allens, Wedgwoods, and Darwins, *224*, 540–554.

Allenstein, district of, *236*, 219, 221.

Allied Armies, history of the unification of command, *239*, 254–257.

—— **Powers, The Economic Position of the**, *224*, 193–222.

Allies, The Fleets of Our, *227*, 461–476.

——, War Council, *230*, 250—dispositions of the reserve, 250–252—numerically inferior, 252—system of the restricted offensive, 254—local successes, 255—cause of the successful operations, 504, 519–522.

All-India Moslem League, *236*, 43.

Allobosco, the genus, *234*, 98.

Allocation Committee or Shipping Control Committee, *225*, 472.

'Alphonsinum,' the, *226*, 459.

Alpine Club, Presidential address, *237*, 403.

Alsace-Lorraine, *231*, 160–183.

——, restoration to France, *232*, 246; *236*, 210, 214.

Altschul, Charles, 'The American Revolution in our School Text-books,' *229*, 368.

Aluminium, history of the discovery, *224*, 522.

Alverstone, Richard, Lord, *237*, 58. *See* Webster.

Alvord, Clarence Walworth, 'The Political Campaign in America,' *242*, 262.

Amaravati, sculptures of, *223*, 517, 518.

Amateur Football Association, *239*, 352.

Ambassador, A Great, *239*, 307-317.

Ambulance motors, the use of, in war, *224*, 184.

Ameer Ali, Rt Hon., 'The Caliphate, *224*, 177.

America, The Censorship and its Effects in, *225*, 160-163.

——, First Year of War, *230*, 89-110.

——, discovery of, *231*, 355—beefarms, 499, 500.

——, The Political Campaign in, *242*, 262-277.

——, South, Republics of, Treaty of Mutual Guarantee, *241*, 5.

American Army Transport, *237*, 369—Bar Association, annual address, 406.

—— Civil War, *231*, 134; *232*, 490.

—— Commonwealth, The,' *237*, 405, 407.

'—— Historical Review,' *242*, 57, 69.

—— History, The New, *223*, 159-181.

—— Loan, The, and Exchange, *224*, 510-519.

'American Oxonian, The,' *229*, 371.

—— Revolution, and Charles Fox, *224*, 426-443.

—— Telephone and its Lesson, The, *236*, 308-321.

—— War of Independence, Cost, *227*, 161.

Amiens, Peace of, *224*, 430.

——, Treaty of, *225*, 514.

——, battle of, *239*, 250.

Ammianus, Marcellinus, the History of, *230*, 39—birth, 40—use of the Latin language, *ib.*—impressions of Rome, 41—views of Christianity, 42—faith in the permanence and power of the Roman Empire, *ib.*—account of the Gothic invasion of Thrace, 43—in the 'Protectores Domestici,' 44—military career, *ib.*—character of his lectures, 45—gift for life-like portraiture, 46—descriptions of campaigns, 47—moral standard, 48—attitude to civil justice, 49—persecutions in Antioch, *ib.*—influence of the Emperor Julian, 50-53—power of the barbarian world, 54—decay of Roman society, *ib.*

Ammon, Otto, 'Die Gesellschaftsordnung und ihre natürlichen Grundlagen,' extract from, *227*, 19.

Amritsar riots, *236*, 54.

Amschel, Mayer, founder of the House of Rothschild, *231*, 430. *See* Rothschild.

Anabaptists, the, in Holland, *234* 271.

Anarchism, *233*, 184.

Anatolia, The Turkish Peasantry of, *229*, 49-72.

——, anarchy and famine in, *234*, 436.

Anatolia, Greek army in, *239*, 176—evacuated, 178.

Anatolian Railway, *223*, 234; *228*, 299, 300, 498; *235*, 308, 314, 328.

Ancestor Worship and the Chinese Drama, *231*, 296–317.

Anderson, Miss, Chief Lady Inspector of Factories, *225*, 124—her report on the relations between capital and labour, 125.

Andrews, John, 'History of the War with America, France, Spain and Holland,' *229*, 369.

Andrade, Dr E. N. da C., 'The Structure of the Atom,' *241*, 311.

Andrich, Prof. J. A., 'De natione Anglica et Scota Juristarum,' *238*, 128.

Andrillon, Capt. H., 'L'Expansion de l'Allemagne,' *225*, 383.

Angell, Norman, 'The Peace Treaty and the Economic Chaos of Europe,' *233*, 439—'The Great Illusion,' *242*, 60.

'Angelo, Henry, Reminiscences of,' *227*, 43.

Angenheister, Dr, in charge of the geo-physical observatory at Apia, *238*, 250.

Anger of God, The, *239*, 290–306.

Anglicans, the, views, *233*, 208.

Anglo-Catholic movement, *242*, 229.

Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Administration of the, *223*, 1–25.

Anglo-French Agreement, *230*, 63.

—— Commercial Treaty, *227*, 365.

Anglo-Italian Trade, The Prospects of, *231*, 49–62.

Anglo-Japanese Alliance, *234*, 395; *238*, 103.

Anglo-Palestine Company, *226*, 411, 421.

Anglo-Portuguese treaty, *239*, 282.

Anglo-Russian Agreement, *230*, 63; *237*, 172; *241*, 187.

Anglo-Saxon art, *228*, 97—churches, 110–113.

Anglo-Saxons, military system, *225*, 418.

Anglo-Siamese Agreement, *228*, 391; *232*, 282; *240*, 255.

Angora, 'Grand National Assembly' at, *239*, 169—treaty of, 175.

Anhalt, Duke of, popularity, *237*, 115.

Ani, city of, *238*, 62–64.

Aniline dye, discovery of, *224*, 521.

Animal diseases, experiments on, *238*, 83—luminescence, *240*, 219.

Anne, Queen, Patent creating the Board of Admiralty, *223*, 56–58, 202.

'Annual Register,' extract from, *240*, 158.

Anson, Sir W., 'The Law and Custom of the Constitution,' extract from, *223*, 64.

Anthropomorphism, meaning of the term, *223*, 480.

'Anti-patriotic bias,' *224*, 88.

Antiphilus of Byzantium, lines on bees, *241*, 275.

Antipodes, State Paternalism in the, *240*, 136–151.

Anti-Poor-Law agitation, *236*, 68.

'An 't-óglác,' the, *236*, 161.

Ants, leaf-cutting, habits, *240*, 220.

Antwerp, result of the fall, *223*, 91, 94; *225*, 193.

——, method of German penetration, *225*, 131–134—geographical position, 131—characteristic, 132—German banks, 137.

——, relief of, *232*, 358.

Anzac, or the 'Digger' qualities, *236*, 18.

Apia, Hospital at, *238*, 248—geophysical observatory, 250.

Apocalypse, the, date, *235*, 376 *note*.

Appleton, Dr Charles, Editor of the 'Academy,' *231*, 22—character, *ib.*

Apponyi, Antoine Rodolphe, Count d', Austrian Ambassador in Paris, *233*, 256—dispatch from Metternich, 258–264.

Apuleius, The 'Golden Ass' of, *234*, 41–55.

Aquinas, Thomas, scientific work, *240*, 306.

Arabia, military operations in, *234*, 412.

Arable farming, grant of a bonus, *241*, 446.

Arabs, the, war with the Italians, *223*, 69—temperament, 73.

——, ——, relations with Abdul Hamid, *229*, 497.

——, ——, desire for self-government, *234*, 413.

——, study of the science of medicine, *240*, 301—astronomy, *ib.*—alchemy, 302—translations, 303.

Aragon, history of, *231*, 348–350.

Arber, Edward, 'Story of the Pilgrim Fathers,' *234*, 260.

Archangel, Allied troops at, *230*, 525.

Archer, William, 'India and the Future,' *230*, 418, 422—'The Germans in Belgium,' *236*, 190—'Elizabethan Stage and Restoration Drama,' *241*, 399.

Architecture, French, A History of, *236*, 366–380.

Archives of the War, The, *227*, 494–510.

'Arden of Faversham,' apocryphal play, *237*, 12.

Ardenne, General Baron von, scheme for attacking England, *223*, 94.

'Ardent,' the destroyer, sunk, *241*, 123.

Argentina, Recent Political Evolution in, *225*, 38–52.

——, number of telephones, *236*, 308.

Aristophanes, reference to bees, *241*, 274.

Aristotle, definition of the State, *226*, 182—view on war, 191—character of his logic, 193—morality, 194—translations of his works, *240*, 305.

Armada, the, defeat of, *224*, 25.

Armageddon, the Real, and World Congestion, *228*, 371–387.

Armagh, Archbishop of, extract from his Message to the Church of Ireland, *242*, 242.

Armas, José de, 'Spain and Germany,' *228*, 169—'Spain and Gibraltar,' *230*, 182—'Home Rule and Labour in Catalonia,' *232*, 122.

Armenia, military operations in, *225*, 551–553; *226*, 229.

——, independence, *235*, 16.

——, Republic of, *238*, 48—legend, 58—capital, 64.

Armenian massacres, *223*, 240; *225*, 167.

—— ——, Germany, Turkey, and the, *233*, 385–400.

Armenians, The, Their Past and Future, *233*, 237–244.

——, ——, under Russian rule, *234*, 426—the Dashnaksution Club, 427.

——, ——, *238*, 57.

Armentières, evacuated, *230*, 238.

Armoured cars, value in war, *224*, 187.

Armstrong, Edward, 'The Empire of Spain,' *231*, 345.

——, Warwick, Captain of the Australian cricket team, *238*, 308.

Army, British, numbers required to replace wastage, *224*, 560–563.

——, ——, the new, *225*, 568; *227*, 26; *234*, 247.

——, ——, cost, *224*, 212; *232*, 198; 509—in India, *238*, 139.

——, ——, casualties, *224*, 151, 560; *227*, 26; *239*, 242, 243, 245.

——, ——, military operations on the Western Front, *226*, 236–243, 565–576; *227*, 246, 570–575, 590; *228*, 249–262, 529–535; *229*, 269–276, 561–566; *230*, 236–246, 504–519; *231*, 257–261; *234*, 369–372.

——, ——, number of prisoners captured, *228*, 253 *note*; *230*, 514—military operations in Macedonia, *228*, 268—in Mesopotamia, 539; *229*, 287; *230*, 249.

——, ——, military operations in Italy, *229*, 281, 283; *230*, 246–248.

——, ——, military operations in Palestine, *229*, 285–287; *230*, 248.

Army, British, defeat of the Turks in Palestine, *230*, 523—at Archangel, 525.

——, ——, strength, *239*, 237 *note*, 241, 247—total frontage, 239—principal battles, 243.

—— Annual Bill, 1913, debate on, *223*, 131.

—— Council, creation of the, *225*, 253.

—— **Education**, *233*, 26–41.

'—— Officers, Report on the Education and Training of,' *242*, 71.

'—— and Religion, The,' *242*, 241.

—— Service Corps, result of the use of mechanical transport, *224*, 182.

Arndt, Ernst Moriz, letter to Mrs Austin, *239*, 47.

Arnold, Sir Edwin, translation of Bhagavad-Gita, *241*, 271—'Light of Asia,' 287.

——, Mary, parents, *234*, 148—appearance, 149—marriage, 150. *See* Ward.

——, Matthew, interest in wildflowers, *227*, 446—opinion of Goethe, *235*, 352.

Arnold, Matthew, *241*, 142–155—opinion of Byron's poems, 230—reference to the bee, 287—lines from, *242*, 354.

——, Dr Samuel, love of wildflowers, *227*, 440—'The Maid of the Mill,' *242*, 290.

——, Dr Thomas, Headmaster of Rugby, *241*, 143—characteristics 144—pioneer of free theology, 149.

——, W. T., 'German Ambitions, *224*, 490.

Arras battle, *239*, 243.

Art, English Traditions in, *235*, 207–220.

——, **Indian,** *223*, 507–526.

——, **Lay Criticism of,** *234*, 375–394.

'Artels' or self-governing workshops, *235*, 430.

Arten, Yacoub Pasha, 'England and the Sudan,' *223*, 1.

Arthur, Sir George, 'Lord Kitchener,' *234*, 243—criticisms on, 244.

Arts, The, in Early England, *228*, 96–118.

Asama-yama volcano, observations on the detonation, *226*, 219, 225.

Ashby, A. W., on the result of inquiries on the rate of wages, *235*, 179—'Insolvencies among Farmers,' *242*, 301.

Ashe, Thomas, 'Travels in America,' *229*, 360.

Ashley, Percy, 'Local and Central Government,' *235*, 413.

——, *Prof. Sir William*, 'The Pilgrim Fathers and their Place in History,' *234*, 259–279—'Bolshevism and Democracy,' *235*, 157.

——, *W. J.*, 'Germany's Food Supply,' *224*, 444—'German Steel and Iron,' *227*, 542.

Ashmore, Major-General E. B., commanding the London air-defences, *236*, 280.

Ashton, Robert, 'The Works of John Robinson,' with a Memoir by, *234*, 259.

Asia Minor, railways in, *228*, 489, 498.

—— —— Society, *230*, 78.

'Asiaticus,' extract from, *228*, 526 *note*.

Aspinall, A. E., 'The British West Indies,' *237*, 188.

Asquith, Rt Hon. H. H., on patriotism, *224*, 73—on the words 'blockade' and 'contraband, 229—on the Balkan question, *225*, 171, 174—tribute to Belgium, 189—on the policy of the Government, 232—characteristics, 260—logical dilemmas on International Law, 269—on recruiting, 572—Military Service Bill, 578—on the surrender of Kut, *226*, 232—views against the coercion of Ulster, 246—result of his hasty change in the system of government in Ireland, 263–265—proposes to summon a Constituent Convention, 281—character of his administration, *227*, 232—resignation, 239—member of the War Council, 513—on the investigations of the War Council, 518—defence of his policy, 525–527—on the rise in food prices, *230*, 149—resignation, 165; *238*, 290—Prime Minister, *237*, 229; *238*, 288—plot against, *238*, 288—on the burden of taxation, *239*, 132—Home Rule Bill, *240*, 429—surrender to Trades Unionism, 430—prophecy on, *241*, 185—result of the General Election, 220, 224.

——, Margot, The Autobiography of, *239*, 216.

Assets and liabilities, external, *232*, 506.

Associated Chambers of Commerce, meeting, *226*, 532, 536.

Aston, Dr F. W., 'Isotopes,' *241*, 323.

——, *Major-General Sir George*, 'Haig and Foch,' *239*, 233—'The Study of War,' *242*, 55.

Astor, Waldorf, 'The Health of the People,' *228*, 486.

Astrology, the science, *240*, 295, 304.

Athanasian Creed, character, *242*, 235.

Athene, site of the temple, *226*, 8.

Athens, system of equalitarianism, *236*, 140.

Atkins, J. B., 'Life of W. H. Russell,' extract from, *239*, 86.

Atkinson, Meredith, 'Australia: Economic and Political Studies,' edited by, *236*, 1.

Atlay, J. B., views on International Law, *224*, 422.

Atom, The, *241*, 311–328.

Atteridge, Mr, 'Napoleon's Brothers,' *224*, 468.

Aubert, George, 'La Folie Franco-Allemande,' *234*, 304.

'Audacious,' H.M.S., loss of, *223*, 154, 157; *234*, 128.

Audoux, Mme, 'Marie-Claire,' *225*, 68.

Auer, Dr, 'Mental Hygiene,' *232*, 299 *note*.

Augier, G., character of his dramas, *237*, 334.

Augustovo, battle of, *223*, 88, 102.

Aumale, Henri d'Orleans, Duc d', collections of works of art, at Chantilly, *240*, 365–370—exiled, 366.

Austen, E. E., 'Notes on Hippoboscidæ in the British Museum,' *234*, 89.

Austen, Jane, *228*, 1–30.

——, Jane; A Personal Aspect, *232*, 301–317.

Austen-Leigh, W. and R. A., 'Life and Letters of Jane Austen,' *232*, 302 *note*.

Austin, Alfred, on the staff of the 'Standard,' *227*, 357.

——, Mrs Sarah, portrait, *239*, 41—literary works, 43, 44—correspondence, 43–49.

Australia, navy, *223*, 122 *note*.

——, transport of the wheat crop, *225*, 474.

Australia, *227*, 113—economic development, 114—establishment of federation, 115—foundation of a system of defence, *ib.*—advantages and disadvantages of self-government, 116–118—liability involved by membership of the Empire, 118—result of the Imperial Conference, 119—the Committee of Imperial Defence, 120—proposed scheme of union, 121–125—disadvantages of the confederate system, 122.

——, fleet of steamers, *232*, 484—contracts for shipbuilding, 485.

——, result of admitting Asiatics, *233*, 369–373—three futures, 372.

——, exclusion of Asiatics, *235*, 247, 250—isolated position, 292.

'——: Economic and Political Studies,' extract from, *236*, 21—democratic republic, 132, 136—number of telephones, 308.

—— Infelix; The Problem of the Northern Territory, *238*, 180–197.

——, State Paternalism in, *240*, 137–151.

——, family allowance scheme, *242*, 79.

Australian Commonwealth, three stages, *236*, 1-3—Workers' Union, 15.

—— Labour and Australian Ideals, *236*, 1-23.

Austria, Modern, *224*, 463-482.

——, revolution in Vienna, *231*, 263-272—terms of peace, 268—a federal state, 268; *237*, 121—constitution, *231*, 270—conditions of the armistice, 271; *232*, 236—abdication of the Emperor Carl, *231*, 272—proclaimed a republic, *ib.*

——, Treaty of Peace signed, *235*, 11—provisions, 13.

——, restoration of the Monarchy, *237*, 118-123—attitude of the working class, 122.

——, the new, *238*, 26.

——, reconstitution, *241*, 4.

Austria-Hungary, opposition to Nationalism, *223*, 78—alliance with Germany, 79; *234*, 205—strength of the army, *223*, 103—retire from the San, *ib.*—number of ships lost, 115—'punitive expedition' against Serbia, 124, 290-292—result of the campaign, 126-129—defeat at the battle of the Drina, 128—casualties, 129—annexation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 247, 424, 445—economic condition, 388—agricultural industry, *ib.*—amount of trade, 389—policy to promote discord between the Balkan States, 431, 433—ultimatum to Serbia, 439—military convention with Roumania, 447—military operations against Russia, 583-594; *224*, 266-275, 566-581; *228*, 540—inactivity of the fleet, *223*, 601.

——, military operations against Italy, *224*, 275-279, 585; *226*, 239, 580; *227*, 232, 250; *228*, 262-266, 537-539; *229*, 276-285; *230*, 246-248; *231*, 253-255, 266—possessions on the Adriatic coast, *224*, 332—Treaty of Vienna, 334—Italian character of the maritime provinces, 335—policy, 338—various nationalities, 339, 466—treatment of enemy aliens, 424—yield of crops, 453, 458—number of casualties, 561.

Austria-Hungary, policy in Serbia, *225*, 168—military operations on the Bessarabian frontier, 548.

——, military operations in Volhynia, *226*, 240—value of exports to Roumania, 399—tariff war with, 400—trade with Palestine, 420.

——, military operations in Roumania, *227*, 254-261—relations with Italy, 372, 376; *235*, 74—strength of the navy, *227*, 471—bombardment of Cattaro, 473—attacks on the shores of the Adriatic, 474.

——, military operations in Moldavia, *228*, 542.

——, military despotism, *229*, 78—municipal kitchens, 172—the Southern Slavs, 176-204—military decadence, 573.

——, policy in the Balkans, *230*, 168, 175—Treaty with Serbia, 168.

——, defeat of the army, *231*, 255—surrender, 262.

——, negotiations for peace, *232*, 231-233—note circulation, 497—Public Debt, 499.

——, on the question of Vorarlberg, *233*, 447-449.

——, result of the system of 'scientific economy,' *234*, 209—political structure of the new Republic,

210–213—work of reconstruction, 213—need of fusion with Germany, 215–217—'Danubian Federation,' 216–218—relations between the States, 217—revision of the treaty, 219—attack on Asiago, 362.

Austria-Hungary, result of the destruction, *240*, 311–313—supremacy of the Jews, 314—relation between Monarchism and National Socialism, 320.

——, character of her policy, *241*, 293.

Austria, Archduke Francis Ferdinand, murdered, *223*, 434, 447; *225*, 169.

Austrian and German Alliance, The, *239*, 1–16.

—— **Republic, The Problem of the,** *234*, 203–220.

Austro-German treaty, *232*, 375.

—— policy, *234*, 204.

Austro-Prussian War of 1866..*224*, 276.

'Automobile Industry, Facts and Figures of the,' *240*, 323.

Avebury, Lord, scientific work, *230*, 455—experiments on insects, *240*, 222.

Azerbaijan, Republic of, *234*, 428; *238*, 55—relations with Georgia, 429—independence. 439.

B.

Bach, Johann Christian, friendship with Zoffany, *227*, 49—death, 50.

—— and Shakespeare, *239*, 360–379.

Bacon, Sir Francis, views on militarism, *224*, 78—essay 'On the True Greatness of Kingdoms,' *225*, 425—'De augmentis scientiarum,' *230*, 282—on progress, *234*, 108—'Novum Organum,' 109—'Advancement of Learning,' *ib.*—will, *236*, 228—essay on Suspicion, *241*, 280—essay 'Of Great Place,' 345.

——, Roger, discovery of gunpowder, *226*, 452—scientific work, *240*, 306.

Badajos, capture of, *241*, 263.

Baddeley, W. St Clair, 'Place-Names of Gloucestershire,' *228*, 347 *note*.

Baden, Karl Friedrich, Duke of, administration, *231*, 47.

——, Prince Max of, appointed Chancellor, *235*, 139.

Baden-Powell, Sir R., development of the Boy Scout Movement, *225*, 400—'Aids to Scouting,' *ib.*—on the defects of the cadet system, 412—the scout training, 413.

Badger, Admiral C. J., on the control of the sea, *223*, 312.

——, The, at Home, *240*, 24–36.

Baethgen, F., 'Commentary on the Psalms,' *230*, 4.

Bagehot, Walter, views on currency, *228*, 63—'The English Constitution,' *229*, 22—on the office of Prime Minister, *237*, 378—essay on Gladstone, *241*, 144.

Baghdad, the Caliphate of, *224*, 173.

——, capture of, *227*, 589; *233*, 116, 120.

——, condition, *232*, 413, 417—primary schools opened, 418.

——, occupied, *234*, 417.

—— Railway, *223*, 243; *226*, 415, 428; *227*, 149, 155–157; *228* 307; directors, *228*, 300.

—— —— Negotiations, *228*, 487–528.

Baghdad Railway, The, *235*, 307–329.

Bagwell, R., 'Ireland under the Stuarts,' *242*, 88.

Bahadur, Raja Sobhanadri Appa Rao, Zemindar of Telaprole, anti-Reform speech, *236*, 47.

Bahrdt, K. F., founder of 'The German Union,' *237*, 93.

Bailey, John, 'Some Books on the War,' *224*, 483—'A New Life of Wordsworth,' *226*, 116—'Swinburne,' *228*, 228—'Keats and Sir Sidney Colvin,' *229*, 459—'Sermons of a Poet,' *233*, 317—'Records of Longevity,' *236*, 226 *note*.

Bainville, Jacques, 'Histoire des deux Peuples,' extract from, *224*, 393.

Bajazet I, method of administering justice, *226*, 32.

Baker, C. H. Collins, 'Lay Criticism of Art,' *234*, 375.

——, J. A., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

——, Ray Stannard, 'Woodrow Wilson and World Settlement,' *241*, 382.

——, Sir Samuel, 'Cyprus as I saw it in 1879,' *227*, 418.

Bakewell, Robert, improvements in cattle breeding, *242*, 110.

Baku, evacuated, *230*, 524.

——, Government established at, *234*, 430—oil industry, 432; *238*, 56—Bolshevik Gummet at, *234*, 433.

——, capital of Azerbaijan, *238*, 56.

——, congress at, *239*, 184, 191—occupied by Bolsheviks, 190.

Baldwin, Charles, purchases 'St James' Chronicle,' *227*, 354.

——, Rt Hon. Stanley, correspondence with the Denison House Committee, *240*, 193—on extravagance of the Government, 203—on the League of Nations, *241*, 7—mandate for Tariff Reform, 212, 219—policy, *242*, 371, 464.

Balfour, Earl, on the German fleet, *224*, 592—'Theism and Humanism,' *225*, 301–308—on the rise in freights, 481—introduction to 'Politik,' *226*, 177—criticism of Treitschke's doctrines, *ib.*—on the battle of Jutland, 286, 293—'Imperial Defence,' *227*, 99 *note*—on the magnitude of the work of the Navy, 109—attends the meetings of the War Council, 514—on the advantages of an attack on the Dardanelles, 520—on the work of the Marcantile Marine, *228*, 132—on the Bagdad Railway, 505–507—'Foundations of Belief,' *234*, 60—at the Washington Conference, *238*, 170—Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 290.

Balfour, Lord, of Burleigh, 'An Historical Account of the Rise and Development of Presbyterianism in Scotland,' *225*, 448.

——, Prof., 'Botany and Religion,' *227*, 450.

Balkan League, *223*, 446.

—— peninsula, result of the return of the Turks, *242*, 337–345.

—— Settlement and Greece, *229*, 576–584.

—— States, policy, *223*, 84—wars, 249; *224*, 341; *225*, 168, 173; *227*, 378.

—— —— and the War, *223*, 424–438.

—— ——, omission of the British Government to secure union, *225*, 172–175, 187.

—— ——, relations with Russia, *237*, 162—formation of the League, 164.

'Balkans, Commercial Guide to the,' *230*, 76.

——, The Final Settlement in the, *228*, 353–370; *229*, 89.

——, The Truth about the, *235*, 391–412.

Ball, Albert, 'German Methods in Italy,' *224*, 136.

——, John, 'Alpine Guides,' *227*, 449.

Balla, Emil, 'Das Ich der Psalmen,' *230*, 12.

——, Ignatius, 'The Romance of the Rothschilds,' *231*, 435.

Ballard, A., 'The Domesday Inquest,' *239*, 401 *note*.

Ballod, Dr, 'Die Statistik in Deutschland,' *224*, 449 *note*.

Baltic Provinces, invasion of the, *224*, 274.

Baltzer, Dr, researches on the Bonellia, *240*, 236.

Balzac, Honoré de, 'Comédie Humaine,' *232*, 324—instinct for order and economy, 325.

Bania Commerciale Italiana, *224*, 142—formation, 143—capital, 144—foreign directors, *ib.*—control of industries, 146.

Bani Hassan Canal, *232*, 419.

Bank of England, amount of gold reserve, *223*, 415; *225*, 86—note circulation, 87.

—— notes, restrictions on the issue, *223*, 415.

Bankers, Committee of, *229*, 484.

Banking, English and German, in Relation to Trade and Industry, *226*, 532–547.

—— system, development, *228*, 65—system of creating credit, 66–68.

—— **and the Exchanges, The Currency Note in Relation to**, *231*, 97–111.

Banks, Central, system in India, *225*, 374, 376–379.

——, German, method of founding in foreign countries, *224*, 141.

Banks, Sir Joseph, President of the Royal Society, *231*, 284.

Bannatyne, Major J. M., 'Our Military Forces,' *225*, 433 *note*.

Bannerman, Colonel, Governor of Penang, *232*, 273—relations with Sir S. Raffles, *ib.*—charges against him, 277—censured by Lord Hastings, *ib.*—death, 278.

Banstead, Manor of, *241*, 25, 32.

Banville, Théodore de, 'Petit Traité de la Poésie Française,' *237*, 63.

Barbat, Virgile J., 'Nietzsche: Tendances et Problèmes,' *224*, 124.

'Barbosa, Book of Duarte,' *236*, 89.

Barcelona, riots, *232*, 126—'the bloody week,' 127—trials, 128 *note*—strikes, 129.

Bardsley, Cyril C. B., 'Women and Church Work,' edited by, *233*, 344.

Baretti, Guiseppe, 'Frusta Letteraria,' *233*, 297.

Barfleur, 'Naval Policy, a Plea for the Study of War,' *223*, 207, 209.

Barham, Canon, or 'Thomas Ingoldsby,' *226*, 550—friendship with Mrs Hughes, 551—correspondence with her, 553—'My Cousin Nicholas,' 554.

——, Lord, First Lord of the Admiralty, character of his administration, *223*, 204, 205—his rules on the duties of the First Lord and the First Sea Lord, 206.

'Barham Papers, The,' *236*, 93 *note*, 99 *note*, 101 *note*.

Baring, Hon. Maurice, 'Outline of Russian Literature,' *233*, 405 *note*.

Barker, J. Ellis, 'Germany, Turkey, and the Armenian Massacres,' *233*, 385—'The Present State of Feeling in Germany,' *234*, 301—'The American Telephone and its Lesson,' *236*, 308.

Barnes, Rt Hon. G. N., article in the 'Review of Reviews,' *223*, 143 *note*—introduction to 'Labour and the Peace Treaty,' *235*, 194 *note*.

——, Thomas, editor of the 'Times,' *239*, 84—death, 86.

Barnett, L. D., 'Two Inscriptions from Kurgo,' *236*, 328 *note*.

Barrés, Maurice, 'Grande Pitié des Eglises de France,' *227*, 486.

Barrie, Sir James, gift of humour, *241*, 46.

Barruel, M., 'Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du Jacobinisme,' *237*, 87, 95.

Barry, Dr, 'The World's Debate,' *229*, 235.

——, Rev. W., letter to Sir W. Smith, *231*, 15.

Barstow, Beatrice, translation of 'France in Danger,' *224*, 483.

Barthélemy, General, head of the 'Deuxième Bureau,' *242*, 426—President of the Effectives Sub-Commission, 436.

Barton, Edward, Ambassador to Turkey, *230*, 272.

Barwell, Mr, criticism of the 'White Australia' policy, *238*, 180.

Basel, Peace of, *228*, 84.

Basra, province of, administration, *232*, 411.

Bataille, Henry, character of his poems, *237*, 346.

Bataillon, Prof., experiments on frogs' eggs, *240*, 232.

'Bâtard, Le Grand,' portrait, *240*, 367.

Bate, Sir Edward, founds the 'Morning Herald,' *227*, 354.

Bate, John Pawley, 'The Law of Neutrality,' *223*, 565—'War-Zones, Blockade, Contraband and Right of Search, *224*, 223—'The Freedom of the Seas,' *231*, 184.

Batten, H. Mortimer, 'The Badger, Afield and Underground,' *240*, 24.

Battenburg, Prince Louis of, First Sea Lord, *223*, 212—resignation, 115.

Battersea, Constance, Lady, Reminiscences, *239*, 216—education, 218.

Batum, *238*, 67—population, *ib.*

Baty, Th., 'The Neutrality of Belgium,' *223*, 214.

Baudouin, M. Charles, 'Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion,' *238*, 262.

Bauer, Prof., on the average consumption of protein, *224*, 451.

Bavaria, Prince Leopold of, enters Warsaw, *224*, 574.

——, Max Joseph, first King of, *231*, 44.

Bayley, Adm. Sir L., reception in America, *235*, 231.

Bayliss, W. M., 'Principles of General Physiology,' *240*, 215.

Beachy Head, battle of, *223*, 56.

Beaconsfield, Earl of, 'The Life of,' *226*, 508—'Endymion,' *227*, 362.

Beaconsfield, Lord, *234*, 1-21.

——, ——, criticism on, *237*, 232—on the suffrage question, 388—opportunism, *ib.*—Reform Act of 1867..389—at the Berlin Congress, 395—relations with Lord Salisbury, 398—impressions of, *239*, 226. *See* Disraeli.

——, Lady, death, *234*, 11.

Beale, Sir W. P., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Bean, C. E. W., 'In your Hands, Australians,' *236*, 1.

Beatty, David, Earl, despatch from, *223*, 608—on the German losses in the Battle of Jutland, *226*, 283, 285—charged with rashness, 287, 289—tactics in the Battle of the Bight and the Dogger Bank, 287—the Battle of Jutland, 288–291; *241*, 109–116—manœuvre of 'crossing the T,' *226*, 290—vindication, 293.

Beaufort, J. M. de, 'A Voyage of Discovery in Northern Germany,' *226*, 75, 318.

Beauty, definition, *235*, 272.

Bebel, Herr, at the Socialist Congress of Jena, *228*, 179.

Beccaria, Cesare, 'Dei Delitti e delle Pene,' *233*, 298; *238*, 377.

Bechuanaland, Protectorate, *241*, 71, 73.

Beck, James, 'Evidence in the Case,' *224*, 505.

Becker, Prof., views on the mobilisation of Turkey by Germany, *223*, 250.

Becque, Henry, 'Corbeaux' and 'La Parisienne,' *237*, 337.

Bedford, Duke of, tribute to Pitt's manner of speaking, *225*, 512.

Bédier, M., 'Les Légendes épiques,' *227*, 332 *note*.

Bee-Keeping, Modern, *231*, 498–509.

Bee in Literature, The, *241*, 270–292.

Beebe, Charles, 'Edge of the Jungle,' *240*, 220.

Beecham, Sir Thomas, operatic performances, *242*, 292.

Beer, G. L., 'British Colonial Policy,' *224*, 436—'The English-Speaking Peoples,' *230*, 94.

——, Max, 'History of British Socialism,' *234*, 328; *236*, 62; *242*, 10.

——, Thomas, 'Stephen Crane: A Study in American Letters,' *242*, 258.

Beerbohm, Max, 'Seven Men,' *241*, 54.

Beethoven, L. van, 'Eroica,' *223*, 393, 395—'Fidelio,' *242*, 284.

Beetle, the rhinoceros, measures against, *238*, 241.

Beetles or 'death-watches,' *240*, 221.

Begbie, Harold, recruiting verses, *224*, 397.

Begg, Mr, on the cause of the decline of the rabbit in New Zealand, *240*, 95.

Behr, M., Minister in Berlin, dismissed, *229*, 328.

Belcher, Henry, 'The First American Civil War,' *224*, 436, 438 *et seq.*

Belfast, the centre of revolutionary agitation, *229*, 267.

——, a 'City of Destruction,' *238*, 202.

Belgian Refugees in the United Kingdom, *225*, 188–214.

Belgium, invasion, *223*, 87, 93, 457—retreat of the army, 94.

——, **The Neutrality of**, *223*, 214–230.

——, violation of the neutrality, *223*, 457, 461, 503.

——, patriotism, *224*, 86—result of the war, 202.

Belgium, ownership of land, *225*, 34—population, 35—value of land, 35–37.

——, German Methods of Penetration in, *225*, 130–147.

—— and Luxemburg, *229*, 321–334.

——, railway nationalisation, *232*, 153.

——, co-operation with France, *233*, 16.

——, repudiation of German control, *234*, 319.

——, The Germans in, *236*, 190–205.

——, number of tons of coal, *240*, 108.

——, system of family allowance scheme, *242*, 80.

Belgrade, bombardment, *223*, 127.

——, Peace of, *233*, 339.

——, National Assembly, *236*, 421.

Bell, Dr Alexander Graham, invention of the telephone, *236*, 314, 320.

——, Charles Moberly, on the staff of the 'Times,' *239*, 102; *226*, 38.

—— Company, *236*, 309—capital, 310—reports, 311, 317–319.

——, Mr, on the policy of Pres. Wilson, *227*, 292.

——, W. G., 'Fleet Street in Seven Centuries,' *227*, 353.

Bellairs, Commander, 'The Battle of Jutland,' *226*, 283.

Bellezza, Paolo, 'Il Giorno.' edited by, *233*, 301.

Benckendorff, Count, correspondence with M. Sazonoff, *237*, 157—on the policy of England, 159, 160.

Benedict XV, Pope, *227*, 480.

Benelli, Sem, 'L'Altare,' *230*, 137—pæan to Italy, 139, 143.

Bengal, reversal of the partition, *226*, 100–104.

Benn, Ernest J. P., 'The Trade of To-morrow,' *229*, 414.

Bennett, Arnold, 'The Card,' *241*, 46.

——, C. E., 'Horace: Odes and Epodes,' translation of, *225*, 483.

——, E. N., 'The German Army in Belgium,' translation of, *236*, 190 *et seq.*

——, T. J., 'The Past and Present Connection of England with the Persian Gulf,' extract from, *228*, 518.

Benson, Dr A. C., 'Fasti Etonenses,' extract from, *229*, 300.

——, Archbishop, on the English Church, *229*, 442.

——, R. H., member of the Committee on the National Gallery, *224*, 345.

Bensusan, S. L., 'Education and Research in Agriculture, *238*, 69—'The Bee in Literature,' *241*, 270.

Bentham, Jeremy, 'Catechism of Electoral Reform,' *236*, 69.

'Bentinck, Lord George, Life of,' *226*, 522.

Beresford, Lord Charles, 'Memoirs,' extract from, *233*, 194.

Bergson, Henri, extract from his lecture on the Idealism of France, *224*, 390—philosophy, *229*, 98—views on Intuition, *236*, 153.

Berkshire, local place-names, *228*, 338, 339.

Berlin, Congress of, *223*, 232; *227*, 371; *229*, 232; *234*, 16, 20; *235*, 5, 191; *239*, 71, 77.

——, Treaty of, *223*, 424; *228*, 148, 355, 358; *230*, 166; *232*, 375; *237*, 392, 396; *239*, 91.

'Berliner Tageblatt,' the, extract from, *227*, 429; *240*, 116, 117.

Bernard, J. H., Most Rev. and Rt Hon. the Provost of Trinity, 'Crime and Punishment,' *239*, 58.

Bernhardi, General Von, on the alliance with Ireland, *229*, 252—'Germany and the Next War,' *242*, 62.

Bernstein, Henry, character of his dramas, *237*, 347.

Bernstorff, Count, on contraband of war, *224*, 233—tribute to the Press Bureau, *234*, 133—'My Three Years in America,' 351–353, 355, 356.

Berry, W. T., 'Books on the War,' *227*, 494.

Berthelet, Dr E., on the effects of alcohol, *228*, 42.

'Besant, Mrs, The Evolution of,' *230*, 420—'New India,' *236*, 44—interned, 45—released, 47—President of the Congress at Calcutta, 48—severs her connexion, 52.

Bessarabia, number of Roumanians, *223*, 448.

——, union with Roumania, *235*, 399.

Bessborough, Henrietta, Countess of, at Naples, *225*, 503—friendship with Lord Granville, 503, 508—correspondence with him, 509—sons and daughter, *ib.*—relations with Lord Granville, 509–511—character of her letters, 511, 515—political views, 513—opinion of Canning, *ib.*—visit to Paris, 514—conversation with Moreau, 515—relations with the Prince of Wales, 516—unwelcome attentions from Sheridan, *ib.*—criticism on the acting of Roscius, 517—knowledge of books, *ib.*

Bethlehem Steel Works, experiments, *229*, 114.

Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von, on the terms of peace, *227*, 264–266—on the Armenian question, *233*, 396—'Betrachtungen zum Weltkriege,' *234*, 339.

Beust, Count, Memoirs, *226*, 390—settlement of the Hungarian question, *229*, 240—criticism of the Home Rule Bill of 1886..241.

Bevan, E., 'Indian Nationalism,' *230*, 422.

——, *Edwyn*, 'The Anger of God,' *239*, 290.

——, Prof. L. R. O., 'Constitution-building in China,' *226*, 152.

Bevione, Signor G., his articles on Italy's neutrality, *223*, 82.

Beybars, Sultan of Egypt, oration on his investiture, *223*, 527—extent of his Empire, 539—characteristics, 540—administration, *ib.*

Beyers, General, head of the Defence Force, *225*, 96—resignation, 99—defeated, 104.

Bhagavad-Gita, translation of, *241*, 271.

Bharata's Treatise on Drama, *236*, 323.

Bible, the English, character of the translation, *224*, 299–301.

Bible, the Russian, *235*, 106.

——, instances of the anger of God, *239*, 290–295.

Bickersteth, Geoffrey L., 'Benedetto Croce as Literary Critic,' *235*, 270.

Biddulph, General Sir R., High Commissioner of Cyprus, *227*, 403, 421—his Report, 412, 413.

Bidou, Henri, articles in the 'Morning Post,' *226*, 237 *note*.

Bidwell, Rt Rev. Mons., member of the Belgian refugees committee, *225*, 195 *note*.

Bielschowsky, Herr, biography of Goethe, *235*, 340.

Bierce, Ambrose, 'In the Midst of Life,' *226*, 54 *note*.

Biffen, Prof., researches on wheat, *238*, 79.

Bigelow, John, 'Life of Benjamin Franklin,' *231*, 192.

Bight, battle of the, *226*, 287

Bilharzia, the parasite, *240*, 217.

Bille, Torben de, 'Politik,' translated by, *226*, 177.

Billing, Mr, charges against the Royal Flying Corps, *227*, 203, 204.

Billot, A., 'La France et l'Italie,' *227*, 370.

Billroth, Theodor, 'Historische Studien über die Beurtheilung und Behandlung der Schusswunden,' *226*, 452.

Binyon, Laurence, The Poetry of, *232*, 135–152.

——, ——, 'Indian Art,' *223*, 507—war verses, *224*, 406—'For the Fallen,' *230*, 384—'English Traditions in Art,' *235*, 207.

Biology, The New, *240*, 215–245.

Biplanes, use of, *225*, 340.

Birch, Mr, 'History of the Royal Society,' *236*, 95 *note*.

Bird, Alice, description of Swinburne reciting his poems, *228*, 236.

——, Isabella, friendship with John Murray, *231*, 23. *See* Bishop.

Birds, parasites of, *234*, 98.

——, result of introduction into New Zealand, *240*, 102.

Birkbeck, Morris, 'Notes on America, *229*, 362.

Birkenhead, Lord, Director of the Press Bureau, *234*, 137—statement on Air Forces, *240*, 75—controversy with Lord Carson, *241*, 377–379—characteristics, 380.

Birmingham, 'patching up' policy, *240*, 42.

Birrell, Rt Hon. Augustine, on the Irish seditious newspapers, *223*, 151—character of his administration of Ireland, *226*, 256–261; *238*, 415; *240*, 435—characteristics, *241*, 185.

'Birth of Merlin,' authorship of the play, *237*, 14.

Birth-rate, result of the decrease, *224*, 92—result of voluntary restriction, *227*, 29—danger of an indiscriminate increase, *228*, 50.

Bishop, Sir H. R., operas, *242*, 291.

——, Mrs, friendship with John Murray, *231*, 23. *See* Bird.

Bismarck, Prince, on the autocracy of Prussia, *223*, 45—religious views, 52—foreign policy, 232; *232*, 11, 368; *239*, 280–287—policy of 'Drang nach Osten,' *226*, 390—policy in the Franco-German War

227, 389—on relations with England, *228*, 496—'Reminiscences,' *237*, 115, 256, 398.

Bismarck, The Resignation of, *237*, 256–274.

Bissolati, Signor, leader of the Reform Socialists, manifesto, *223*, 81.

Björkoe, Treaty of, 1905..*237*, 273.

Blache, P. Vidal de la, 'La France de l'Est,' *231*, 169.

Blachford, Lord, Colonial policy, *226*, 269.

Black Death, epidemic, *236*, 120.

—— game, *241*, 14.

'—— List' legislative measure, *233*, 133.

—— Sea trade, its importance, *224*, 108–110.

—— —— Basin Agreement, *228*, 503.

Blacker, Capt. L. V. S., 'On Secret Patrol in High Asia,' *239*, 191 *note*.

Blair, Sir Robert, on the number of trained chemists, *224*, 532.

Blanc, Louis, founder of the French Social Democracy, *236*, 72.

Blankenburg, Paul, on the 'Belgian Atrocities,' *236*, 204.

Bliss, General Tasker H., article in 'Foreign Affairs,' *239*, 249, 254—estimate of General Foch, 257.

Bloch, D. W., 'Die Entwerthung der deutschen Valuta im Weltkrieg,' *231*, 97.

Block, Sir Adam, President of the British Chamber of Commerce in Turkey, *228*, 297—on the decrease of British trade, *ib.*

Blockade and War-Zones, *224*, 226–232.

——, principles of, *225*, 274.

Blockhouse or 'pill-box,' form of attack, *228*, 536.

Bloem, Walter, 'Vormarsch,' *234*, 250—'The Iron Year,' *236*, 198—'People against People,' 199.

Blomfield, Sir Reginald, 'Formal Garden in England,' *236*, 366—'History of Renaissance Architecture in England, *ib.*—'A History of French Architecture,' 366–380.

Blood, Colonel W. P., 'The Course of the War,' *223*, 87, 282, 581; *224*, 266, 566; *225*, 215, 546; *226*, 228, 565; *227*, 245, 570; *228*, 249, 529; *229*, 269, 559; *230*, 236, 504—'The End of the War,' *231*, 252—'Strategy of the War,' *233*, 44; *234*, 358.

Blowitz, H. G. de, prediction on M. Deschanel, *233*, 476—career, *239*, 90—Paris Correspondent to the 'Times,' 91—inventor of the 'Interview' and article on the 'French Scare,' *ib.*—despatch on the text of the Berlin Treaty, 92.

Bodin, Constantine, proclaimed Emperor of the Bulgarians, *226*, 493.

——, Jean, opinions on progress, *234*, 105.

Bodley, J. E. C., essay 'The Decay of Idealism in France,' *224*, 384—criticism on Lord Morley, *241*, 345.

——, Sir Josias, report on the Ulster Plantation, *239*, 34.

Boer Republics, *241*, 70—character of the British troops, 257.

Boer War, the, *229*, 87; *235*, 38—result, *225*, 433; *241*, 70.

Boers, Congress at Pretoria, *235*, 40.

Boetticher, von, Memoirs of, *237*, 257.

Boghitschewitsch, Dr M., 'Kriegsursachen,' *237*, 166 *note*.

Bohemia, war between nationalism and Germanisation, *224*, 475.

——, frontier question, *236*, 215.

Bohn, Georges, 'Le mouvement Biologique en Europe,' *240*, 215.

Bohr, Dr Niels, 'The Theory of Spectra and Atomic Constitution,' *241*, 320.

Boirac, M., 'Psychologie inconnue,' *238*, 256.

Boissier, Gaston, 'Nouvelles Promenades Archéologiques—Horace et Virgile,' *225*, 483; *241*, 283.

Boldensele, William of, narrative of his pilgrimage to Palestine, *227*, 341–344.

Bolingbroke, Lord, 'Letters on Patriotism,' *224*, 71.

Bologna, the Student University, *238*, 118—election of the Rector, 120—the *Consiliarii*, 121—the Syndics *Massarii* and Bedels, *ib.*—migration of students, 124.

Bolsheviks, the, policy, *234*, 437.

——, relations with the Ukrainians, *239*, 326—capture Kiev, 328—military operations, 332.

Bolshevism and Democracy, *235*, 157–174.

—— **and the Turks**, *239*, 183–197.

——, *239*, 405—danger of the movement, *240*, 321.

Bolshevist army, defeated, *230*, 526.

—— —— in East Prussia, disarmament, *242*, 440.

Bon, M. Le, 'Lois Psychologiques de l'Evolution des Peuples,' extract from, *224*, 465.

Bonacci, Prof. Guilio, 'Genii italici e Teutomani d'oltremonte,' *224*, 140.

Bondfield, Margaret, at the Washington Conference of the International Labour Office, *235*, 199 *note*.

Bone, Muirhead, impressions of J. Conrad, *242*, 247.

Bonellia, experiments on, *240*, 236.

Bonnat, Léon, portrait of Thiers, *228*, 272.

Bonomi, Signor, Prime Minister, *237*, 152.

Books, Some on the War, *224*, 483–509.

Boothby, Commander F. L. M., 'The Importance of Airships,' *240*, 88.

Boraston, Colonel J. H., 'Despatches of Sir Douglas Haig,' edited by, *233*, 103.

Borchling, Dr Conrad, on the development of Belgium, *225*, 143.

Bordeaux, Henry, 'La Vie au Théâtre,' *237*, 352.

Borden, Sir Robert, on Imperial policy, *226*, 275—signs the League of Nations Covenant, *235*, 300.

Borenius, Tancred, 'Rediscovery of the Primitives,' *239*, 258.

Borgese, Signore, on the aims to be achieved by Italy as the result of the war, *223*, 84.

Bornatsky, Prof., 'Russkoyo Slovo,' *228*, 410.

Bornier, Henri de, 'Fille de Roland,' *237*, 340.

Borrow, George, character, *231*, 14—'The Romany Rye,' *241*, 287.

Borrow's 'Celtic Bards, Chiefs and Kings,' *242*, 21–40.

Borstal system, *238*, 390.

Bosanquet, Bernard, 'The value and Destiny of the Individual,' *225*, 309–312—'The Distinction between Mind and the Objects,' *229*, 125, 140—'The Philosophy of Benedetto Croce,' *231*, 359.

Boscawen, Rt Hon. Sir Arthur Griffith, 'Housing,' *240*, 37—Agricultural Policy,' 339.

——, W., member of the Literary Fund Committee, *231*, 289—preface to 'Claims of Literature,' 290.

Boscho, Hippolyto, 'De vulneribus a bellico fulmine illatis tractatus,' *226*, 465.

Bosnia and Herzegovina annexation of, *223*, 247, 424, 445; *224*, 341, 470; *225*, 169; *239*, 2.

——, policy of Germanisation, *224*, 474—religious antonomy broken up, 475.

Bosphorus, control of the, *225*, 183.

Botallo, L., treatment of gunshot wounds, *226*, 464.

'Botanical Magazine,' the, *230*, 460.

Botha, General, head of the South African Party, *225*, 108.

——, **General Louis**, *235*, 36–50.

Bottomley, Gordon, 'King Lear's Wife,' *226*, 383.

Boucharine, M. N., 'L'Économie de la Periode Transitoire,' *239*, 183.

Boudon, Victor, 'Avec Charles Pégny de la Lorraine à la Marne,' *229*, 93.

Boulting, W., 'Tasso and his Times,' *224*, 23.

Boundary Street scheme, *240*, 41.

Bourdon, Georges, 'The German Enigma,' *224*, 487.

Bourgay, General du, British Envoy to Berlin, *241*, 203.

Bourgeois, Léon, Minister for Foreign Affairs, *227*, 391.

Bourget, M. Paul, militarism, *224*, 91.

Bovenschen, Dr A., 'Untersuchungen über Johann von Mandeville,' *227*, 332.

Bowen, Lord, inquiry into the riots at Featherstone, *241*, 372.

Bowen-Rowlands, Ernest, 'The Misuse of the Judiciary,' *241*, 368.

Bowerman, C. W., member of the Belgian Refugees Committee, *225*, 195 *note*.

Bowman, Mr, Chief Territorial Adviser of the American Peace Commission, *238*, 19.

Bowrey, Thomas, 'The Countries round the Bay of Bengal,' *236*, 80, 83.

Boy Scout Movement, *225*, 400–415.

Boyle, Lord President, on the jurisdiction of the Church Courts of Scotland, *233*, 221.

Bracken, experiments on, *240*, 217.

Brackenbury, Sir Henry, 'Some Memoires of my spare time,' *227*, 361.

Bradford, system of workshops for Belgian refugees, *225*, 203—experiment in market gardening, 207.

——, William, 'History of Plymouth Plantation,' *234*, 260, 267.

Bradley, A. C., 'Poetry for Poetry's Sake,' *235*, 274.

——, A. G., 'The Ulster Plantation,' *239*, 27.

——, Dr, work on place-names, *228*, 341—'English Historical Review,' *239*, 384.

——, E. H., 'Programme of Work of the United States Department of Agriculture for the Fiscal Year,' *228*, 315.

——, F. H., 'Appearance and Reality,' *229*, 126, 130; *231*, 371 *note*, 375 *note*—'Principles of Logic,' 372 *note*.

——, Dr Henry, 'A New English Dictionary,' edited by, *240*, 179.

Bragaglia, A. G., 'Spionaggio Militaire Civile e Commerciale,' *224*, 136.

Braid, James, interest in mesmerism, *238*, 255.

Brandis, C. A., letter to Mrs Austin, *239*, 49.

Brankovich, George, 'Despot' of Serbia, *226*, 506.

Bray Barony, case of, *224*, 59.

Bread subsidy, *232*, 512.

Breckinridge, S. P., 'Truancy and Non-Attendance in the Chicago Schools,' *228*, 444.

Brereton, Cloudesley, 'The Poetry of Laurence Binyon,' *232*, 135.

Bresson, M., letter from Thiers, *228*, 287.

Brest-Litovsk, Treaty of, *229*, 288; *231*, 267; *233*, 241; *234*, 369—cancelled, *232*, 253.

Bricklaying trade, experiments, *229*, 116.

Bridgeman, Sir Francis, First Sea Lord, *223*, 212.

Bridges, Robert, 'Wake Up England,' *224*, 409—'Purcell Commemoration Ode,' *232*, 139.

Brieux, Eugène, morality-plays, *237*, 344.

Briggs, Prof., 'Commentary on the Psalms,' *230*, 7, 8 *note*.

——, Sir John, Reader to the Board of Admiralty, *223*, 61.

Bright, Sir Charles, 'An Imperial Air Policy,' *240*, 74—'Inter-Imperial Communication by Cable, Wireless, and Air,' 86 *note*.

——, John, on the principle of the Balance of Power, *224*, 467; *229*, 85—meeting with John Murray, *231*, 20.

Brindisi, port of, position, *224*, 336.

British Broadcasting Company, *242* 398, 404.

—— Columbia, rejection of Prohibition, *235*, 100 *note*.

—— **Diplomacy in the Near East**, *225*, 164–187.

—— Expeditionary Forces, commanders, *239*, 234.

—— **Finance during and after the War**, *230*, 190–213.

—— **Foreign Policy Past and Present**, *241*, 156–174.

—— —— ——, **The Study of**, *226*, 470–487.

—— **Government and War**, *225*, 251–266.

—— Labour Delegation to Russia, report, *235*, 169, 172.

—— Malaya, trade, *232*, 282—four periods, *ib.*

—— **Museum, Greek Portraits in the**, *234*, 22–40.

British Oversea Commerce in War Time, *223,* 252–265.

—— **Rule, Cyprus under,** *227,* 401–423.

—— **Soldier, The Spirit of the,** *241,* 254–269.

—— **South Africa Company, The,** *241,* 69–89.

—— **Students at Padua,** *238,* 117–129.

—— **Trade Corporation, The,** *229,* 143–153.

—— **Trade and Manufactures,** *226,* 433–451.

—— **Writers on the United States,** *229,* 357–371.

Broad, C. D., 'The Relation between Induction and Probability,' *241,* 129, 132.

Broadcasting, *242,* 398–414.

Broch, Prof. Olaf, on the Slavonic language, *233,* 277.

Brock, Clutton, 'Thoughts on the War,' *224,* 71, 503—handbook on 'Eton,' *229,* 313, 319.

Brockman, Sir E. L., 'The Federated Malay States,' *228,* 388.

Brockway, A. Fenner, 'English Prisons To-day,' edited by, *238,* 376, 384 *et seq.*

Broglie, Duc de, 'The Memoirs of Prince Talleyrand,' *223,* 214; *233,* 253.

Brontë, Charlotte, criticism on, *229,* 536.

Bronze bowls, *228,* 102.

Brooches, style of, *228,* 100–102, 106–108—saucer-form, 101.

Broodbank, Sir Joseph, member of the Cross Channel Air Transport Committee, *240,* 89.

Brooke, C. F. Tucker, 'The Shakespeare Apocrypha,' *237,* 11.

——, Rupert, sonnets '1914,' *224,* 412–414—character of his poetry, *226,* 376–379—'The Soldier,' *230,* 386.

——, Stopford, *229,* 526–540.

Brosses, Charles de, on Italian works of art, *239,* 258.

Brougham, Lord, speeches, *224,* 548.

Broughton, Mrs V. D., 'Court and Private Life in the Time of Queen Charlotte,' edited by, *227,* 39.

Brown, A. R., on three tribes of Western Australia, *234,* 167, 170.

——, Prof. G. Baldwin, 'The Arts in Early England,' *228,* 97.

——, George, 'Melanesian and Polynesian,' *234,* 161.

——, *Horatio F.,* 'The Ideals and Aspirations of Italy,' *230,* 131—'The English in the Levant,' 257; *233,* 329 *note*—'British Students at Padua,' *238,* 117—'Venice and England: An Historical Parallel,' *241,* 58.

——, P. Hume, 'History of Scotland,' *225,* 438—'Life of Goethe,' *235,* 340.

Browne, Dr G. F., on the date of stone crosses, *228,* 113.

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, 'A Dead Rose,' *241,* 287.

——, Oscar, preface to 'England and Napoleon in 1803,' *226,* 480.

——, Robert, lines from, *238,* 323; *241,* 286.

Brownrigg, Beatrice, 'The Life and Letters of Sir John Moore,' *241,* 254.

Brownrigg, Rear-Adm. Sir Douglas, 'Indiscretions of the Naval Censor,' *234*, 132.

Bruand, Libéral, architect of the Hôtel des Invalides, *236*, 375.

Brugi, Prof. Biagio, 'Atti della Nazione Germania dei Legisti,' *238*, 121.

Brümmer, Dr, on the agricultural co-operative societies, *227*, 430.

Bruneau, L., 'L'Allemagne en France,' *225*, 383.

Brunetière, M. Ferdinand, character as a critic, *239*, 144, 146.

Brunner, Sir John, President of the National Liberal Federation, *223*, 120.

Brunschwig, Hieronymo, 'Buch der Cirurgia,' *226*, 455—treatment of wounds, *ib.*

Brunswick, Duchess of, letter from, *225*, 505.

——, Duke of, unpopularity, *237*, 115.

Brussels, Declaration of, *223*, 565.

—— Sugar Convention, *237*, 192.

Bryan, Mr Secretary, on contraband of war, *224*, 233, 241.

——, William Jennings, pacifism, *230*, 92—the 'Great Commoner,' *242*, 267—policy, 277.

Bryce, James Viscount, protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121—Chairman of the Second Chamber Conference, *230*, 433—'Proposals for the Prevention of Future Wars,' *231*, 207, 219—'The American Commonwealth,' *232*, 449—on the characteristics of the Armenians, *233*, 237—'Modern Democracies,' *236*, 129—'Holy Roman Empire,' *ib.*

Bryce, James, *237*, 400–414.

——, James Viscount, 'International Relations,' *238*, 163 *et seq.*—'War and Human Progress,' *242*, 63—'Evolution and the War,' *ib. note.*

Bucarest, surrender, *227*, 239—occupied by Germans, 256.

——, **The Four Treaties of**, *230*, 166–181.

——, Treaty of, *223*, 424, 431–434, 438, 446; *225*, 168; *226*, 396; *228*, 355, 369; *229*, 577, 580, 583; banks, *226*, 397.

Buchan, John, 'David Henderson,' *237*, 126.

Buchanan, Sir George, Ambassador in Petrograd, on British interests in Serbia, *225*, 164, 169—'My Mission to Russia: and Other Diplomatic Memories,' *240*, 386 *et seq.*—received by the Tsar, 398—charges against, 399—character as a diplomatist, 401—recalled, 402.

Buchner, P., 'Tier und Pflanze in intrazellularer Symbiose,' *240*, 215.

Buckle, G. E., 'Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield,' *226*, 508 *et seq.*; *234*, 1; *237*, 383, 397; *239*, 99, 105—editor of the 'Times,' *239*, 99.

Buckmaster, Sir Stanley, on the Irish seditious newspapers, *223*, 151—in charge of the Press Bureau, *225*, 149; *234*, 139.

Bugeja, Vincent, 'Fascism and its Political Influences in Italy,' *237*, 134.

Bugge, Dr Alfred, 'The Norse Settlements in the British Islands,' *239*, 385—'Saga Book of the Viking Club,' 391, 397.

Buisson, Ferdinand, 'Les principes de la Société des Nations,' *231*, 236.

Bulgaria, policy, *223*, 84, 445; *233*, 428.

——, struggle against Turkish oppression, *223*, 425—relations between the States, 427—causes of the second war, *ib.*—denunciations against, 429—demands revision of the Treaty of Bucarest, 434—policy of neutrality, 435—distrust in international contracts, 436.

——, diplomacy of the Allies, *225*, 179–183—Dedeagatch Railway agreement with Turkey, 181—mobilisation of the Army, 219—reasons for remaining neutral, 222—military operations against Serbia, 223–226; *226*, 491; *230*, 167.

——, destruction of the first Empire, *226*, 492.

——, two groups in the Dobrodja, *228*, 358—boundary, 360, 368.

——, concessions of territory to, *229*, 577—population, 582—area, 584.

——, Institute for Economic Intercourse with, *230*, 75—cost, 167—independence proclaimed, 169—treaty with Serbia, 170—armistice, 523; *232*, 234.

——, defeat of the army, *230*, 522—surrender, 528; *231*, 252, 267.

——, result of defection from the war, *233*, 121.

——, Treaty of Peace, signed, *235*, 12—provisions, 13—area, 403—unpublished Treaty, 403, 406—reconstruction policy, 404—access to the Ægean, 405—member of the League of Nations, 406.

——, policy of industrial conscription, *237*, 295.

Bulgarians, character, *230*, 168.

Bull-fight, form of sport, *242*, 349.

Bülow, Prince von, on the Triple Alliance, *223*, 78—'Imperial Germany,' 242; *227*, 267—negotiations with Signor Giolitti, *224*, 256—concessions, 257—policy in Italy, 262, 264—result of his masterful tactics, 264—'Deutsche Polilik,' *227*, 96—on Germany's need of economic expansion, *228*, 81—work on German Policy, *234*, 339.

'Bulwark' battleship, destruction, *223*, 111 *note*, 140, 310, 603 *note*; *224*, 291.

Bureaucracy, criticism on, *238*, 414.

—— Triumphant, *240*, 246–261.

——, growth, *240*, 422.

'Bureaucratic,' methods, *235*, 416.

Bureaucratism, character, *240*, 434.

Burgess, Walter H., 'Smith the Se-Baptist, and the Pilgrim Fathers,' *234*, 259.

Burgh barony, case of, *224*, 55, 58, 60–62.

Burghclere, Lady, 'Strafford in Ireland,' *242*, 88.

Burghley, William Cecil, Lord, policy of foreign trade, *230*, 258.

'Burgomaster of Middelburg,' *236*, 109.

Burian, Baron von, Foreign Minister, *223*, 431.

Burke, Edmund, definition of the term empire, *229*, 2—interview with D. Williams, *231*, 283—'Reflections,' *240*, 136.

——, *E. T.*, 'Venereal Disease in War,' *233*, 304.

Burnand, F. C., 'Happy Thoughts, *241*, 54.

Burne-Jones, Sir Edward, character of his pictures, *234*, 381, 385.

Burnell, Chancellor, first Premier, *236*, 358.

Burney, Rev. Dr, 'The Use of the Psalter,' *230*, 2 *note*.

——, Fanny, 'Evelina,' *235*, 355.

Burns, Robert, essay on, *237*, 107.

Burr, C. H., 'German Business Methods in the United States,' *232*, 16.

Burrows, Dr, on the third Treaty of Bucarest, *230*, 171.

——, *Ronald M.*, 'Greece and the Balkan Settlement,' *229*, 576.

Burton, John Hill, 'The History of Scotland,' extract from, *225*, 439 *note*.

——, Mr, on an Imperial Parliament, *227*, 139.

——, Sir Richard, on the future of Palestine, *226*, 426.

Bury, G. Wyman, 'Arabia Infelix,' *224*, 169 *note*.

——, *Prof. J. B.*, 'The Trojan War,' *226*, 1—'The Idea of Progress,' *234*, 101, 116.

Busch, M., 'Bismarck,' *226*, 477.

Butairah river, *237*, 69, 76, 83.

Butcher, Prof. S. H., 'Some Aspects of the Greek Genius,' *233*, 402 *note*—'The Melancholy of the Greeks,' *242*, 41—'Aristotle's Theory of Fine Art,' 49.

Butler, H. E., 'The Apologia and Florida of Apuleius of Madaura,' translated by, *234*, 41.

——, Samuel, 'Note-Books,' *241*, 50—'Lucubratio Ebria,' 283.

——, advice on bees, *231*, 502.

Butt, Isaac, scheme of Federal Home Rule, *232*, 466.

Buxton, Noel, 'The War and the Balkans,' *225*, 164—on the Armenian peasants, *233*, 237.

Byelinsky, V. G., 'Collected Works of,' *235*, 102.

Byles, Sir W. P., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 120.

Bylinys, or epic songs of Russia, *235*, 103.

Byron, Lord, 'Ode on Venice,' *229*, 367—translation of his poems into Serbian, *232*, 334—opinion of Goethe, *235*, 352.

Byron's Letters, *237*, 430–450.

Byron, Lord, 'Marino Faliero,' *241*, 64, 67.

——, **The Poetry of**, *241*, 229–253.

——, Lord, character of his letters, *242*, 200.

Bywater, H. C., 'Sea Power in the Pacific,' *238*, 105.

——, Ingram, 'Aristotle on the Art of Poetry,' *242*, 49, 123.

Byzantine Bluestocking: Anna Comnena, *233*, 62–81.

—— history, *233*, 281.

C.

CABABÉ.

Cababé, Michael, 'The Freedom of the Seas,' *231*, 194, 200.

Cabinet, members, *225*, 257; *235*, 426—problem of the, *235*, 425.

Cabling, restriction on, *223*, 264.

Cacique, meaning of the word, *232*, 122 *note*.

Cæsar, Julius, in command in Gaul, *230*, 365—policy, 367—condemnation at Rome, 368—appreciation of his successes, 369—'De Analogia,' 376—soldiers, 378.

Caetani, Leone, 'Annali dell' Islam,' *224*, 163 *note*.

Caffey, Francis G., 'A Brief Statutory History of the United States Department of Agriculture,' *228*, 315.

Cahill, J. R., 'Agricultural Credit and Agricultural Cooperation in Germany,' *227*, 427–429.

Caine, Sir Hall, 'The Master of Man,' *236*, 341–343.

Caird, James, on the average weekly rate of wages, *235*, 179.

Cairnes, Prof. J. E., on the system of voluntary recruiting, *225*, 417 *note*—'Essay towards a solution of the gold question,' *228*, 62.

Caix, R. de, 'Menelik,' *237*, 33.

Cajander, Prof. A. K., 'Atlas de Finlande,' article by, *225*, 349.

Calais, advance on, *223*, 94.

CAMBRIDGE.

Calderon, Pedro, 'Magico Prodigioso,' *240*, 300.

Calhouse, J. C., Vice-President of the United States, *223*, 164—policy, *ib.*—theory of, nullification, 169.

California, earthquake, *241*, 92–94.

Caliphate, The, *224*, 162–177.

Calker, Prof. W. van, 'Das Problem der Meeresfreiheit,' extract from, *231*, 201.

'Calliope,' case of the, *235*, 231.

Callwell, Major-General Sir C. E., 'The Dardanelles,' *234*, 252.

Calophyllum inophyllum or the Tatamaka, *236*, 99 *note*.

Calthrop, Col E. F., translation of 'The Book of War,' *239*, 233 *note*.

Calverley, W. S., 'Early Sculptures of the Diocese of Carlisle,' *239*, 382.

Calverly, Charles S., verses on bees, *241*, 288.

Calvert, A. F., 'The German African Empire,' *231*, 462.

Cambrai, battle of, *239*, 251.

—— Congress, *241*, 194.

—— League, *230*, 259; *241*, 63.

'Cambridge Historical Series,' *226*, 487.

'—— History of British Foreign Policy,' *241*, 156, 173.

'Cambridge Medieval History,' *224*, 85 *note*.

'—— Modern History,' *223*, 219 *note*, 220 *note*; *233*, 408 *note*.

—— **and the Royal Commission,** *238*, 347–360.

——, School of Agriculture, *240*, 351; *242*, 118.

—— University, organisation of instruction to Belgian students, *225*, 207–209.

—— University, Agricultural Research work, *238*, 79.

Cameroons, conquest of the, *225*, 563.

Camoëns, epic 'Lusiad,' *224*, 375.

Campanella, Tommaso, on progress, *234*, 108.

Campbell case, result, *242*, 467.

——, George Douglas, 'Scotland as it Was and Is,' *233*, 153.

——, Dr Janet M., on the position and duties of the midwife, *228*, 477 *et seq.*—monograph on Women in Industry, *232*, 85, 87.

——, Dr N. R., 'The Structure of the Atom,' *241*, 311.

——, Thomas, 'Battle of the Baltic,' *224*, 407.

Campbell-Bannerman, Rt Hon. Sir Henry, leader of the Liberal Party, *237*, 228—Prime Minister, 229.

Campoformio, peace of, *224*, 334.

Canada, fiscal freedom, *223*, 460.

—— **is at War, Why,** *225*, 1–15.

——, four periods of history, *227*, 452 — influence of the British settlers, 453—phase of mechanical development, 454—influence of the mid-Victorian philosophy of *laissez-faire*, 455—teaching of Dr G. Parkin, 456—basic quality of thought, 457—attitude of French-Canadians, 457–459—points of agreement, 459.

Canada, State ownership of Railways, *232*, 157, 174–176.

——, on the position of the British Empire, *233*, 365.

——, the first National Policy tariff, *235*, 26, 28, 93—Pacific Railway, 27—origin of the agrarian movement, 29 *note*—general elections, 31—enactment of British preferential tariffs, 32—Naval Act of 1910..33.

——, **The Agrarian Movement in,** *235*, 84–101.

——, appointment of an Ambassador to Washington, *235*, 297.

——, democratic republic, *236*, 132, 136—number of telephones, 308.

——, trade with the West Indies, *237*, 188, 195, 197–199.

——, number of motor-cars, *240*, 323.

——, relations with the United States, *241*, 173.

Canadian, A., 'Why Canada is at War,' *225*, 1.

Canals, result of construction, *232*, 93—decline, *ib.*—agitation for their revival, 96—advantages, 97, 100—unification of management, 98—use of mules, 99—compared with the speed of a goods train, 100—a Board of Control, 104—State assistance, 107.

Candler, Edmund, 'Abdication,' *238*, 133.

Cannan, Gilbert, monograph on 'Freedom,' *231*, 523.

Canning, Rt Hon. George, letter of advice to Lord Granville on preparing a speech, *225*, 505—criticism on, 513—foreign policy, *241*, 164.

Cannon, use of, *226*, 452.

Canonge, General, on the characteristics of Marshal Foch, *231*, 240.

Canterbury, Archbishop of, 'Committee on Church and State,' report, *229*, 439; *231*, 333–339, 341—Committee on Women and the Church, *233*, 346, 348, 353.

Caper, the, *241*, 14.

Capital and Labour, change in the relations, *225*, 124—need for permanent peace between, 329, 332.

—— ——, relations between, *229*, 557; *230*, 213; *238*, 328.

——, proposal to tax, *227*, 174–176; *230*, 201.

—— **Levy, The Effect of a, on Trade and Industry,** *233*, 42–61.

Capitalism, criticisms on, *242*, 466.

Caprivi, General von, on cutting off supplies in war, *227*, 106.

'Cardinal Principle of Idealism, The,' *229*, 132.

Carducci, G., estimate of Tasso, *224*, 23—lines from, *233*, 288.

Cardus, Neville, 'A Cricketer's Book,' *238*, 306.

Cargo, insurance of, *223*, 255.

Carli, Filippo, 'La Ricchezza e la Guerra,' *224*, 136.

Carlile, James, 'The Economics of Inland Transport,' *232*, 90.

Carlowitz, Peace of, *233*, 337.

Carlton Club meeting, *239*, 198, 202–204.

Carlyle, Mrs, and English Letter-writing, *242*, 193–210.

——, T., views on the Scottish Parliament, *225*, 450—essays on Schiller, *235*, 339—'Chartism,' extract from, *236*, 71—story of *239*, 56—'Lamentations of Dryasdust,' *242*, 62—treatment of his wife, 203–206.

Carmichael, Lord Governor of Bengal, *236*, 52—his statement at the Legislative Council, *226*, 113.

Carol, King of Roumania, *226*, 390, 391—policy, 391.

Carpathians, the, military operations, *223*, 584, 585, 589–591, 598.

Carpenter, Edward, 'Towards Industrial Freedom,' *229*, 414.

——, *Rt Rev. W. Boyd*, 'National Churches and National Life,' *229*, 335.

Carr, H. Wildon, 'The Philosophy of Benedetto Croce,' *231*, 360.

Carranza, Don Venustiano, President of Mexico, *238*, 153—deposed, 156.

Carrogis or Carmontelle, Louis, collection of drawings, *240*, 371—portraits, 372.

Carson, Sir E., strong personality, *225*, 264—characteristics, 265—addresses in Ulster, *226*, 247—First Lord of the Admiralty, on the work of the mine-sweepers, *228*, 129—controversy with Lord Birkenhead, *241*, 377–379.

Carter, Huntley, 'Industrial Reconstruction,' edited by, *229*, 414.

——, Lionel, 'Letters to the People of India on Responsible Government,' *230*, 401.

Carteron, M., on the methods of the German clerk, *225*, 135.

Carthill, Al., 'The Lost Dominion,' *242*, 145–159.

Cartier, G. E., views on confederation, *225*, 11.

Cartwright, Julia, 'The Journals of Lady Knightley of Fawsley,' edited by, *239*, 215. *See* Ady.

Casement, Sir R., contributions to 'Irish Freedom,' *229*, 246—seditious articles, 247-255—'Ireland, Germany and Freedom of the Seas,' 248—'The Keeper of the Seas,' 250—'Ireland, Germany and the Next War,' 252—traitorous dealings with Germany, 255—seditious articles, *230*, 215—'Why Casement went to Germany,' 217—landing and arrest, 223.

Caspar, M., 'Die Reform der höheren Schulen in Preussen,' *224*, 130.

Caspari, W. A., on the training of chemistry students, *224*, 532, 535.

Cassel, Sir Ernest, founds the Banque Nationale de Turquie, *228*, 305 *note*.

Cassi, Gellio, 'Il Mare Adriatico,' *224*, 327.

Cassini Convention, *233*, 13.

Casson, Herbert, 'History of the Telephones,' *236*, 315.

Castellan, A. L., opinion of B. Gozzoli, *239*, 265.

Castex, Capt. R., 'Synthèse de la guerre sous-marine,' *237*, 366.

Casti, Giambattista, Prima la musica, poi le parole,' *233*, 291.

Castile, history of, *231*, 347.

Castlereagh, Lord, Local Militia Act, *225*, 431, 432—criticism on, 514—at the Vienna Congress, *230*, 298—foreign policy, *241*, 163.

Castriote, John, chief of Albania, *228*, 146.

Castro, Lincoln de, 'Nelle Terre del Negus,' *237*, 33.

——, Dom Pedro Fernandez de, daughter, *224*, 358.

Catalans, the, history, *231*, 350.

Catalonia, Home Rule and Labour in, *232*, 122–134.

Cateau Cambresis, treaty of, *224*, 25.

'Cathay and the Way Thither,' *236*, 90.

Cathedral in Fiction, The, *239*, 336–348.

Catherine II, Empress of Russia, relations with Frederick the Great, *230*, 294—translation of French plays, *235*, 107.

'Catholic Anthology,' *226*, 384.

Catholicism at the Cross-roads, *240*, 1–23.

Catton, J. A. H., on league football, *239*, 353.

Catullus at Home, *223*, 26–40.

Caucasus, the, invasion, *223*, 595.

—— population, *234*, 424.

Cavaignac, G., 'La Formation de la Prusse,' *231*, 36.

Cavendish, Lady Harriet, marriage, *225*, 501, 508—character, 511.

Cawdor, Lord, First Lord of the Admiralty, *223*, 212.

Cawley, Sir F., member of the Belgian refugees Committee, *225*, 195 *note*.

Caxton Hall, Conference on Strikes, *233*, 452, 455.

Cecil, Algernon, 'Disraeli: The Middle Phase,' *226*, 508—'Two Distinguished Gladstonians,' *229*, 205—'Cardinal Manning,' *236*, 381—'Mr Lloyd George: A Page of History,' *238*, 279—'British Foreign Policy Past and Present,' *241*, 156.

Cecil, Lady Gwendolen, 'The Life of Robert, Marquis of Salisbury,' *237*, 378–399—criticisms on, 384.

——, Lord Robert, amendments on the Defence of the Realm Bill, *223*, 148—scheme for a League of Nations, *231*, 210.

——, *Viscount,* 'National Unity,' *241*, 433.

Celimancy, art of divination, *240*, 297.

Celsus, polemic against Christians, *239*, 296.

Censorship and Recruiting, *223*, 130–158.

——, methods of, *223*, 295.

——, **The, and its Effects, I. In England,** *225*, 148–163—**II. In America,** 160–163.

——, result, *227*, 285.

—— **of the Press,** *234*, 132–146.

Census returns for 1911..*224*, 215; *240*, 45.

Central Europe, Monarchism in, *237*, 113–125.

Centralisation of administration, *235*, 420.

'Centurion,' the, spirit of the captain, *235*, 228.

Century Dictionary, *240*, 174.

Cerebro-Spinal Fever or 'spotted fever,' *224*, 157—treatment, *ib.*

Cervantes, 'Don Quixote,' *241*, 52.

Cezanne, M., character of his painting, *234*, 384.

Chaadaev, Peter, 'The Philosophy of History,' *233*, 406.

Chabot, Philippe de, letter from Thiers, *228*, 283.

Chadwick, Prof., 'The Heroic Age,' *226*, 17.

Chambeges, Pierre, architect of Chantilly Château, *240*, 357, 259, 362.

Chamber, the, financial institution, *236*, 350, 352.

Chamberlain, Rt Hon. Austen, on a reserve of gold, *223*, 422 *note*—on the ignorance of the people on foreign politics, *226*, 478—on the Indian cotton duty, *227*, 530, 537—Budgets, *238*, 411—on the exemption limit of taxation, *239*, 132—appeal for a permanent Coalition, 200—at the Carlton Club meeting, 203.

——, Houston Stewart, distinction between culture and civilisation, *223*, 48—'Foundations of the Nineteenth Century,' *224*, 84.

——, Rt Hon. Joseph, policy, *225*, 260; *238*, 281—political views, *228*, 433—characteristics, 436—relations with Sir C. Dilke, 437—character of his principles, *229*, 216—criticism on, 217—on the isolation of England,' *241*, 167—'Fair Trade' propaganda, 220.

Chambers, E. K., 'The Elizabethan Stage,' *241*, 400 *et seq.*

——, Dr King, Manual on Diet in Health and Disease, extract from, *231*, 75.

——, Robert, 'Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation,' *230*, 454.

Chambrun, Comtesse de, 'Giovanni Florio,' *237*, 2.

Championnel, General, defeats Ferdinand IV, *235*, 361—administration of Naples, 362—recalled to Paris, 365.

Champneys, Basil, 'Memoirs and Correspondence of Coventry Patmore,' *240*, 123.

Chanak, fort of, *224*, 122.

Chance, James Frederick, 'The Alliance of Hanover,' *241*, 193–210—'List of the Diplomatic Representatives and Agents,' 197.

Chancellor, E. Beresford, 'The Annals of Fleet Street: its Traditions and Associations,' *227*, 353.

——, H., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Channing, E., 'Guide to the Study of American History,' *223*, 170.

Chantilly and its Museum, *240*, 356–373.

Chantrey Bequest, purchases under the, *224*, 352.

Chapple, Dr, protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Charcot, J. M., experiments in Hypnotism, *238*, 257.

Charles, King of Rumania, policy, *230*, 176—death, *ib.*

—— VI, Emperor, foreign policy, *241*, 195.

——, Dr R. H., 'A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Revelation of St John,' *235*, 373—on the date of the Apocalypse, 376 *note, et seq.*

Charléty, M., on French foreign policy, *239*, 272.

Charlottenburg, Treaty of, *241*, 203.

Charrière, E., 'Négociations de la France dans le Levant,' edited by, *230*, 257.

Chartered British Trade Bank, *226*, 547.

Chartism, *236*, 62–75.

Chartists' riots, *234*, 237.

Chase, Chief Justice, on contraband, *224*, 238, 240.

Chastelleux, Chevalier de, 'On Public Felicity,' *234*, 114.

Chatham, Earl, character of his policy, *224*, 438, 443.

Châtillon, Renaud de, career, *230*, 119.

Chatterjee, A. C., 'Notes on the Industries of the United Provinces,' *227*, 297.

Chaucer, Geoffrey, references to bees, *241*, 278.

——, ——, **The Personality of**, *242*, 315–333.

Chaupy, Abbé Capmartin de, 'Découverte de la Maison de Campagne d'Horace,' *225*, 483.

Chavannes, Puvis de, character of his pictures, *234*, 381.

Chekhov, character of his novels, *235*, 113—'Uncle Vanya,' *ib.*

Chelmsford's Viceroyalty, Lord, *236*, 42–61.

Chelnokoff, Mr, Mayor of Moscow, *223*, 546.

Chelworth, Rev. John, first English Rector of Padau University, *238*, 126.

Chemistry, awards for the discoveries in, *224*, 527—training in, 532–535.

Chenery, Thomas, editor of the 'Times,' *227*, 367; *239*, 95.

Cheque, system of paying by, *228*, 72.

Chéradame, André, 'La Crise Française,' *224*, 387—'The Pangerman Plan Unmasked,' *227*, 144, 264.

Cherbourg, naval review at, sound of the guns, *226*, 220–222, 225, 227.

Cherif Pasha, resignation, *226*, 38.

Chesney, General, in command of the Euphrates Survey Expedition, *228*, 489; *237*, 71—'India under Experiment,' *230*, 404.

Chesterfield, Lord, on the ignorance of the people on foreign affairs, *226*, 470.

Chesterton, G. K., gift of humour, *241*, 46, 50.

Chevrin, Arthur, L'Autriche et la Hongrie de demain,' *229*, 181.

Chew, Samuel, C. 'Byron in England: His Fame and After-Fame,' *241*, 229.

Chidell, Fleetwood, 'Imperial Migration and the Clash of Races,' *233*, 359.

Child, Prof. C. M., 'Senescence and Rejuvenescence,' *240*, 228.

Child Education in India, *229*, 516–525.

'Childe Harold,' *237*, 438.

Childers, Rt Hon. H. C. E., views on the supremacy of the First Lord of the Admiralty, *223*, 63.

Children, result of the industrial system, *228*, 451—physical condition, 452—number on the school registers, 453—compulsory attendance, 458—employment, *ib.*—nursery schools, 460—continuation schools, 461.

'Children's Charter,' *233*, 123, 133.

Chile, views on the law of neutrality, *223*, 579.

China, character of art, *223*, 509—violation of the law of neutrality, 567.

——, Reorganisation Loan, *226*, 169—neutrality in the war, 170—independence guaranteed, 172—relations with Japan, 173; *234*, 399, 408.

——, **Some Tibetan Abbeys in**, *227*, 59–77.

——, result of the establishment of the Republic, *229*, 397.

—— **and the Powers**, *233*, 1–25.

—— war with Japan, *234*, 398.

——, revolution, *235*, 241.

——, foreign relations, *238*, 102—Nine Power Treaty, 105–108—Customs Tariff Treaty, 108–110——history of the Shantung question, 110–112—Treaty with Japan, 112—administration, 113.

——, Empress-Dowager, conversion to constitutionalism, *226*, 153—directs the reform movement, 155.

Chinese Republic, Four Years of the, *226*, 152–175.

'—— Revolution, Financial and Historical Review of the,' *226*, 152.

——, loyalty to British rule in the Malay States, *228*, 401.

—— Society, *230*, 79.

—— **Drama, The, and Ancestor Worship**, *231*, 296–317.

——, working capacity, *235*, 244—immigration, 249.

Chipping Campden, *238*, 78, 82.

Chirol, Sir Valentine, 'Turkey in the Grip of Germany,' *223*, 231; *229*, 491—on the Bagdad Railway, *228*, 509—'Islam and the War,' *229*, 489—'Cecil Spring-Rice: In Memoriam,' *230*, 57—'Constitutional Reform in India,' 401—'The Outlook in India,' *238*, 130—Foreign Editor of the 'Times,' *239*, 100.

Chittenden, Prof., on the consumption of protein, *224*, 451.

Chlumecky, Leopold, Freiherr von, 'Oesterreich-Ungarn und Italien,' *224*, 327—editor of the 'Oesterreichische Rundschau,' *235*, 76 *note*.

Cholera, mode of transmission, *224*, 160—number of cases, *ib.*

Christian IX. King of Denmark, accession, *227*, 396.

—— **Belief and Immortality,** *227*, 1–16.

Christianity, The Indictment against, *229*, 27–48.

——, **Eastern: Reform and Reunion,** *231*, 112–126.

'—— and Industrial Problems,' *237*, 284.

Church, Dean, 'Bacon,' *238*, 305.

—— Army, opinion of representatives on the increase of female intemperance, *233*, 131.

—— Assembly, proposed, *231*, 341.

—— Council, *229*, 448, 453–458.

—— ——, Representative, Committee on, *231*, 340.

—— of England, Temperance Society founded, *231*, 72—relations with the Eastern Church, 124—election of a Bishop, *233*, 206.

Church of England As It Is, The, *242*, 227–246.

——, **The, and the Prayer-Book,** *240*, 205–214.

—— **Reform,** *229*, 439–458.

—— and State, Committee on, report, *231*, 333–339, 341.

'—— Times, The,' extract from, *242*, 229.

—— **Union in Scotland,** *233*, 205–225.

——, **The, and Women,** *233*, 344–358.

Churches, earliest Saxon, *228*, 110.

——, **National and National Life,** *229*, 335–356.

Churchill, C., satires, *239*, 22.

——, Lord Randolph, maiden speech, *234*, 18.

——, Rt Hon. Winston, First Lord of the Admiralty, *223*, 212—on the Navy, 116; *227*, 101—plan of an expedition to the Dardanelles, *225*, 231, 237; *234*, 253—characteristics, *225*, 262—criticism on the Navy, *226*, 284, 286—policy, 292; *238*, 136, 143—evidence at the Dardanelles Commission, *227*, 513—plan of a naval attack, 516, 519—'Life of Lord R. Churchill,' *237*, 383—on the Irish Draft Constitution, *238*, 206—criticism on, *241*, 351.

'Churchmen's Union, Memorandum of,' *229*, 440 *note*.

Cicero and the Conquest of Gaul, *230*, 361–379.

Cilicia, racial conflict in, *234*, 436.

——, evacuated by the French, *239*, 175; *242*, 336.

Cinema, The, *234*, 177–187.

——, an institution, *240*, 56.

Cintra, Convention of, *226*, 131; *237*, 249.

Cirillo, Domenico, at the Neapolitan Court, *235*, 357—execution, 371.

Cities, Great, Road Traffic in, *233*, 140–152.

Civil Service Estimates, increase in the cost, *225*, 524—proposed temporary and permanent reductions, 525–527—result of saving, 537—policy of ruthless economy, *232*, 513.

—— ——, expenditure on salaries, *238*, 412—character, *239*, 413.

Claes, J., 'The German Mole,' *225*, 134.

Clare, John, love of wild flowers, *227*, 443.

Clarendon, Lord, on the policy of Prussia, *232*, 9.

—— Press, edition of Shakespeare, *237*, 5.

Clark, Champ, on the reciprocity treaty, *225*, 11.

——, C. U., 'The Text Traditions of Ammianus Marcellinus,' *230*, 38.

——, N. D., Vice-President of the International Commercial Exposition, *238*, 160.

Clarke, Rev. W. E., missionary in Samoa, *238*, 238, 244.

Clasen, Dr, president of the Alldeutschen Verbandes, *240*, 311 *note*.

Claudel, The Works of Paul, *227*, 78–94.

——, Paul, 'Annonce fâite à Marie,' *237*, 340.

Clausewitz, K. von, 'On War,' *233*, 425; *239*, 235, 251 *note*; *242*, 56, 59, 67.

Clay, Miss, 'Industrial Hospitals of England,' *232*, 113 *note*.

Claypon, Janet E. Lane, scheme for the Provision of State Midwifery Service, *228*, 481.

Clayton, Bertram, 'Sinn Fein and Labour,' *229*, 256—'Utopias Unlimited,' *231*, 510—'The Cinema,' *234*, 177—'What Labour Wants,' *238*, 327.

Clearing-House map of England, *232*, 164.

Clemen, Dr, interview with M. van der Gheyn, *236*, 250–252.

Clemenceau, M., on the independence of Austria, *233*, 447.

——, **and M. Deschanel,** *233*, 470–483.

——, President of the Council of Ten, *235*, 7—President of the Paris Conference, *238*, 16, 169—preface to 'La Paix,' 28—policy, 30—illusions, 31—Near-Eastern policy, *239*, 164—Premier, *240*, 159—relations with M. Poincaré, *ib.*—friendship with Lord Morley, *241*, 360—offer of treaties of guarantee, 389—period of occupation of the Rhine, 391.

Clifford, Sir Hugh, 'German Colonies: A Plea for the Native Races,' *231*, 477.

——, W. G., 'The Ex-Soldier, by Himself,' *226*, 135.

Clive in India, *232*, 38–56.

Clodd, Edward, 'The Question: If a man die shall he live again?' *233*, 82.

Clode, Mr, 'Military Forces,' *225*, 424 *note*, 425 *note*, 426 *note*, 427 *note*.

Cloriston, Henry, 'Tasso's Later Verse,' *224*, 23—'The Ginestra; or, The Desert Flower,' *235*, 51.

Clough, A. H., lines from, *234*, 239.

Clowes, William, surgeon, *226*, 467—treatment of gunshot wounds, 468—method of performing an amputation, *ib.*

Clubs and Coffee-houses of London, *237*, 18–22.

Clynes, J. R., Food Controller, *234*, 297.

Coal Commission, *232*, 428.

—— freights, rise in the price, *225*, 469.

—— mines, State control, *227*, 173.

—— trade, amount of traffic, *232*, 92.

—— wealth of the principal European nations, *240*, 108.

Coalition, The End of the, *239*, 198–214.

—— Ministry, *225*, 566, 572; *227*, 219, 226; *238*, 404–407—result, *225*, 263—disadvantages, 313.

—— ——, character, *227*, 220, 229—fall, 220, 233, 240–243—number of votes, *238*, 420–423—indictment against, 407–420—number of public officials, *239*, 412.

—— Unionists, abstain from voting, *238*, 421–423, 427—policy, 424–426.

Cobbett, William, 'Parliamentary Debates,' *225*, 431 *note*—'Year's Residence in the United States,' *229*, 365.

Cobden, Richard, Free trade principles, *225*, 321—'Political Writings,' *226*, 269 *note*—distrust of parliamentary government, *234*, 227.

Cobham barony, case of, *224*, 54.

Cocaine habit, laws against, *239*, 60.

Cochin, M. Denys, on sociology, *224*, 389.

Cockburn, Henry, 'China and the Powers,' *233*, 1.

——, Lord Chief Justice, opinion against trying election petitions, *241*, 376.

Coco-nut plantations of Samoa, *238*, 241.

Codrington, Dr, 'The Melanesians,' *234*, 164.

Cohen, Herman, 'The Court of Criminal Appeal,' *230*, 342.

Cok, John, compilation of the cartulary of St Bartholomew's Hospital, *232*, 114 *note*, 115, 116 *note*.

Coke, Sir E., statements on the Peerage Law, *224*, 51.

Colbert, M., founds a French Levant Company, *233*, 335.

Cole, G. D. H., 'Self-Government in Industry,' *229*, 414; *237*, 281—'Labour in the Commonwealth,' *231*, 514–517—'The World of Labour,' 515—theories of Guild Socialism, *238*, 335.

Coleman, Prof. C. B., 'Constantine the Great and Christianity,' *229*, 337, 338.

Coleridge, A. D., 'Eton in the Forties,' *229*, 299 *note*.

——, Hon. Gilbert, 'Eton in the 'Seventies,' *229*, 293.

Coleridge, S. T., criticism on Sir J. Mackintosh, *224*, 542—on a trait of the English, *235*, 207—character of his poetry, *241*, 234—character of his letters, *242*, 199.

'Collezione Settecentesca,' *233*, 289.

Collie, Norman, President of the Alpine Club, *237*, 403.

Collingwood, R. G., 'La Filosofia di Giambattista Vico,' *231*, 359.

——, Prof. W. G., 'Scandinavian Britain,' *239*, 382.

Collins, Mr Justice, member of the Venezuelan Boundary Tribunal, *241*, 372.

——, Michael, character, *237*, 208—refrains from denouncing outrages in Ireland, *238*, 204—pact with Mr de Valera, 205—result of his policy, 393—Commander-in-Chief of the National Forces, 394—shot, 396—funeral, *ib.*—characteristics, 397.

——, Sir S., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Collison-Morley, Lacy, 'Some Aspects of the Italian Settecento,' *233*, 288.

Colomb, Vice-Admiral P. H., 'Memoirs of Sir Ashley-Cooper Key,' extract from, *233*, 199.

Colonies, need for a closer commercial union with the United Kingdom, *225*, 325.

Colvin, Ian, 'Hanseatic League,' *237*, 12—'The Life of Jameson,' *241*, 78.

——, **Sir Sidney**, *229*, 459–476.

Coman, K., 'Economic Beginnings of the Far West,' *223*, 170, 172.

Combes, E., 'Profils et types de la littérature russe, *235*, 102.

Combinations, Financial and Industrial, *230*, 334.

Commerce, British Oversea, in War Time, *223*, 252.

Commercial education, *226*, 446–449.

Commons, House of, characteristics, *230*, 435—revision of Bills, 436—subjection to the party system, 439.

Commonwealth Navigation Act, *240*, 143.

'——, The Problem of,' *229*, 9 *note*.

Communism, *238*, 336; *239*, 406.

Community, meaning of the term, *235*, 336.

Comnena, Anna, A. Byzantine Bluestocking, *233*, 62–81.

'Complot pacifiste,' *227*, 277—extract from, 278.

Compulsion Bill, *227*, 232.

Compulsory Military Service in England, *225*, 416–437—advocates of, 574, 583.

Comte, Auguste, 'Cours de philosophie positive,' *234*, 101.

Condé, Prince de, work at Chantilly, *240*, 360.

Condorcet, Marquis de, 'Sketch of a Historical Picture of the Progress of the Human Mind,' *234*, 115.

Congo, the, sovereignty of Portugal, *239*, 282.

Congregational Church, *234*, 265, 275.

Congress and the War, *226*, 196–215.

Connolly, James, 'Labour in Ireland, *229*, 258—'Labour in Irish History,' extract from, 261.

Conrad, Joseph, *242*, 247–261.

Conscientious objectors, punishment of, *239*, 64.

Conservatism, fundamental principles, *238*, 408–412, 428—a party creed, *241*, 433—or Tranquillity, 437.

Conservative Party, relations with the Liberal Party, *228*, 425—policy, *239*, 198; *241*, 433–437, 452; *242*, 121, 216—revolt against the Coalition, *239*, 202—number elected, 210—consolidation, 420—number of votes, *241*, 212–217—result of the General Election, 217–220—principle of National Unity, 442—establishment of the system of co-partnership, 444—the housing question, 445—watchwords, *242*, 217—principles of Liberty and Responsibility, 217, 219, 225.

Consort, H.R.H., Prince, publication of his speeches, *231*, 14.

——, Treaty of, *225*, 507.

Constable, John, character of his pictures, *234*, 383.

Constantine of Africa, translations from the Arabic, *240*, 303.

—— the Great, Emperor, characteristics, *229*, 338–340—result of his conversion, 340.

——, King of Greece, character of his policy, *225*, 185—recovery from his illness, 186—return, *239*, 173—abdicates, 178.

Constantinople, fall of, *224*, 121.

——, siege of, *226*, 453.

——, the 'Gate of the East,' *227*, 149.

——, Deutsche Bank, *228*, 299.

——, the Patriarchate of, *231*, 116.

——, under the administration of Turkey, *235*, 15—area, 407.

Constantinople Conference, *237*, 391; *239*, 77.

—— Nationalists demand evacuation of the Allies, *239*, 181.

Consular service, system, *228*, 298, 302, 307.

Consumers' Council, *234*, 298.

Continuation Schools, *225*, 410.

Contraband and War-Zones, *224*, 232–243.

——, articles of, *225*, 273, 278.

—— **of War and Ships' Timber**, *236*, 93–111.

Convict system, *239*, 69.

Convocation, Houses of, Committee on the Ministry of Women, *233*, 355–357.

Conway, Sir Martin, 'The Arts in Early England,' *228*, 96.

——, *Prof. R. S.*, 'The Place of Dido in History,' *234*, 73.

Cook, A. B., 'Zeus, the Indo-European Sky-God,' *223*, 331.

——, Captain, second expedition, *227*, 46.

——, Sir Edward, 'The Press in War Time,' *234*, 132—Joint Director of the Press Bureau, 139.

——, John Douglas, editor of the 'Saturday Review,' *239*, 98.

Coolidge, A. C., 'Claimants to Constantinople,' *229*, 231.

——, Calvin, candidate for the Presidency of the United States, *242*, 272—number of votes, 276.

—— Prof., criticism of the European Allies, *238*, 18.

Coomaraswamy, A. K., 'Selected Examples of Indian Art,' *223*, 512 *et seq.*—'Arts and Crafts of India and Ceylon,' 519.

Cooper, Samuel, miniatures, *235*, 218.

Co-operative Labour in Italy, *235*, 430–440.

'—— Magazine,' *242*, 11.

—— **Movement in India, The,** *225*, 368–382.

Coover, Dr John Edgar, 'Experiments in Psychical Research at Leland, Stamford Junior University,' *233*, 96.

Co-partnership, advantages of the system, *241*, 443.

Copenhagen expedition of 1807..*237*, 244—capitulation, 246.

Copleston, Dr, Bishop of Llandaff, correspondence with Mrs Hughes, *226*, 555–558.

Copper, scarcity of, in Germany, *223*, 386–388.

Corbett, B. O., 'The Annals of the Corinthian Football Club,' *239*, 355.

——, Sir Julian S., 'History of the Great War,' *234*, 119, 124 *et seq.*—'Napoleon and the British Navy after Trafalgar,' *237*, 328—'Fortifications, Past, Present and Future, 373—'Naval Operations,' *237*, 357 *et seq.*; *241*, 107.

Cordier, Henri, 'Histoire Générale de la Chine,' *238*, 101.

Corey, Mr, correspondent of the 'New York Globe,' *223*, 151.

Corfu, occupation, *241*, 2.

Corinthian Football Club, *239*, 350, 355.

Corn Laws, repeal of the, *225*, 327; *242*, 113.

—— Production Act, *235*, 266; *237*, 315, 323; *240*, 352, 353; average price, *237*, 314.

Corney, B. Glanvill, 'The Voyage of Captain Don Felipe Gonzalez to Easter Island,' edited by, *236*, 76.

Cornish, F. W., 'Catullus,' *223*, 26.

Coronel, action off, *223*, 298, 304.

Corwin, Edward S., 'The President's Control of Foreign Relations,' *231*, 145.

Cosgrave, William T., President of the Irish Executive Council, *238*, 398, 403—President of the Irish Free State, policy, *240*, 411, 416—drastic methods, 416—administration, *242*, 361–364—policy on the boundary question, 372.

'Cosmos,' articles by, *227*, 280, 282.

Cossacks, the, struggle against the Poles, *239*, 320–322.

Costa, Joaquin, views on the weakness of Spain, *228*, 170.

Costanza, Princess, marriage, *224*, 359—birth of a son, 361—death, 362.

Cotterill, H. B., extract from his translation of Homer's 'Odyssey,' *224*, 310—characteristics of his style, 312.

Cotton, fall in the price of, *223*, 265.

——, H. E. A., 'Calcutta Old and New,' *227*, 39.

——, Mr, 'Letters to Cottagers from a Conservative Bee-keeper,' *241*, 291.

Coué, M. Emile, method of healing, *238*, 252—'Maîtrise de Soi-même,' 261.

Coulton, G. G., 'A Strong Army in a Free State,' extract from, *225*, 417 *note*, 434 *note*—'The Main Illusions of Pacificism,' *227*, 17—'Social Life in Britain,' *232*, 113 *note*.

Council of the Empire, proposed formation, *229*, 22–25.

Councils, Internal, need for, *235*, 421.

Country-side, The, and Landowners, *242*, 107–122.

'Courier,' the, *227*, 358.

Courthope, Prof. W. J., 'Life in Poetry, Law in Taste,' *232*, 306.

Courtney, Lord, 'Nationalism and War in the near East,' edited by, *225*, 164—on the death duties, *239*, 128.

Covent Garden Theatre, *242*, 285.

Cowan, T. W., 'Bee-keepers' Record,' *231*, 500.

Cowell, Prof., interest in wildflowers, *227*, 449.

Cowper, William, extracts from 'The Task,' *235*, 54 *note*, 55 *note*, 56 *note*.

Cox, Sir Percy, Chief Political Officer to Mesopotamia, *232*, 401—advance on Baghdad, 413—influence, 414, 419.

Coxe, Mr, 'Memoir of the Life of Sir R. Walpole,' edited by, *241*, 198, 200.

Cozens-Hardy, Mr, on the creation of a peerage, *224*, 54.

Crabbe, George, allusions to wildflowers in his poems, *227*, 444–446—character of his poetry, *236*, 115.

Cracow University, *241*, 425, 426.

Cradock, Rear-Admiral Sir C., destruction of his squadron, *223*, 298.

Craig, E. T., 'An Irish Commune,' *235*, 430.

Craig, Sir James, correspondence with D. Lloyd George, *237*, 211—policy on the Irish boundary question, *242*, 372.

——, W. J., 'The Oxford Shakespeare,' *236*, 225.

Craigie, Dr W. A., 'A New English Dictionary,' edited by, *240*, 179.

Cramb, J. A., 'Germany and England,' *224*, 491, 494–497—'The Origins and Destiny of Imperial Britain,' 492–494; *225*, 436.

Crammond, Edgar, 'The Economic Position of the Allied Powers,' *224*, 193, 516—'Retrenchment and Thrift,' *225*, 519—'British Finance during and after the War,' *230*, 190—'The Economic Position of Great Britain,' *232*, 489.

Crane, Stephen, life of, *242*, 258.

Crass, Herr, views on the superiority of German powder, *226*, 82.

Craven, Mrs, 'Récit d'une Sœur,' *237*, 382.

Crawford, Marian, 'Arethusa,' *233*, 63.

Creasy, Sir Edward S., 'The Ottoman Turks,' *226*, 32—Historical Account of Eton College,' *229*, 299 *note*.

Creeds, the, value, *242*, 235.

Creighton, Louise, 'Women and the Church,' *233*, 344.

—— Memorial Lecture, *237*, 238.

Cretan Prophet, A, *231*, *378*–395. *See* Epimenides.

Crete, discoveries at, *226*, 2.

Crevea, Prof. Rafael Altamira y, 'Historia de España,' *231*, 346 *note*.

Crewe, Marquis of, on the Balkan question, *225*, 178—views on contraband, 284—member of the War Council, *227*, 513—on the Indian cotton duty, 530.

Crichton-Browne, Sir J., 'What we owe to Alcohol,' *231*, 63.

Cricket, Post-War, English, *238*, 306–313.

Crile, Dr G. W., 'The Origin and Nature of the Emotions,' *232*, 292 *note*.

Crime and Punishment, *239*, 58–70.

Crimean War, *224*, 150, 420; *225*, 437; *226*, 515; *229*, 84; *241*, 266; cost, *224*, 207; *227*, 161; *232*, 490.

Criminal Appeal, The Court of, *230*, 342–360.

Cripple Children, Schools for, *234*, 158.

Critic and Æsthetic, *242*, 123–144.

'Critica, La,' periodical, *235*, 270—extract from, 278.

'—— Letteria, La,' essay, *235*, 271.

Criticism, theory of, *235*, 277.

Croatia, political parties, *236*, 422—agrarian question, 423—Peasant Party, 425.

Croatia-Slavonia, autonomous province, *224*, 337, 339.

Croats, the, relations with the Serbs, *224*, 340, 471, 480.

Croce, Benedetto, 'Philosophy of the Spirit,' *225*, 295.

——, **The Philosophy of Benedetto,** *231*, 359–377.

——, **Benedetto, as Literary Critic,** *235*, 270–285.

——, 'La Rivoluzione Napoletana del 1799'..*235*, 353—scheme of educational reform, *237*, 146.

'Croisades, Recueil des Historicus des,' *230*, 111.

Croker, John Wilson, Memoirs, *231*, 9.

Cromer, Earl of, 'Modern Egypt,' *223*, 1; *226*, 24 *note*—report on the Sudan, *223*, 16—pledge to the Sudanese, 19—'Abbas ii,' 531 *note*—'Modern Austria,' *224*, 463—'East and West,' *226*, 21—'Ancient and Modern Imperialism,' 22—Chairman of the Dardanelles Commission, *227*, 511—on the influence of diplomacy on peace, *229*, 237—Financial Member of Council, *237*, 234—administration of Egypt, 415, 425—policy in the Sudan, *239*, 80.

Cromwell, Oliver, on foreign policy, *226*, 472—discipline of the army, *241*, 260.

Cross Channel Air Transport, Committee on, *240*, 89.

——, Lord, Home Secretary, measures dealing with insanitary houses, *240*, 39, 40.

Crosses, stone, date of, *228*, 113.

Crowe and Cavalcaselle, 'History of Painting in Italy,' *239*, 270.

Crozier, W. P., 'The Theory and Practice of Marshal Foch,' *231*, 239.

Cruise, Mr, 'The Origin and Nature of Dignities or Titles of Honour,' *224*, 49 *et seq.*

Cruiser-raiders, case of, *237*, 185.

Cruisers, construction of armed, *228*, 134.

Crusaders, various nationalities, *230*, 121.

Cryolite, use of, *224*, 524.

Ctesiphon, battle of, *225*, 235.

Cubism, *234*, 375, 384.

Culbertson, Mr, 'Commercial Policy in War-time and after,' *237*, 285.

Cumano, Marcello, 'Vademecum,' *226*, 454.

Cunning, John, in the Elberfeld Company, *232*, 22.

Cunningham, Alan, 'Nithsdale Remains,' *226*, 558—correspondence with Mrs Hughes, 559—panegyric on Scott, *ib.*

Curel, François de, character of his plays, *237*, 344.

Currency Inflation, Prices as affected by, *228*, 61–76.

—— **Note, The, in Relation to Banking and the Exchanges,** *231*, 97–111.

——, increase in the amount of paper money in circulation, *232*, 496–498.

Currie, James, Director of Education in the Sudan, *223*, 21.

Curtler, W. H. R., 'The Enclosure and Redistribution of our Land,' *235*, 258 *note*.

Curtis, Lionel, 'The Problem of the Commonwealth,' *226*, 266–269; *227*, 141; *232*, 462 *note*—use of the word 'Commonwealth,' *226*, 267 *note et seq.*—'Letters to the People of India,' *230*, 410; *236*, 42—advocacy of Imperial Federation, *235*, 305.

——, William, 'Botanical Magazine,' *230*, 460.

Curzon, Marquis of, on the peril of War, *224*, 286—Chairman of Committees, 345; *225*, 472, 476; *230*, 153—tribute to Belgium, *225*, 189—characteristics, 264—on the co-operative movement in India, 370—'Monasteries in the Levant,' *226*, 32 *note*—the partition of Bengal, 100—on the charges against the Royal Flying Corps, *227*, 204 *note*—on the Indian cotton duty, 530—on railway construction in Turkey, *228*, 490.

Cushny, Prof. A. R., member of the Committee on Alcohol, *231*, 64 *note*.

Cust, Lionel, 'A History of Eton College,' *229*, 294—essay on the works of H. Eworth, *235*, 213.

Custance, Adm. Sir B. N., opinion of Adm. von Tirpitz, *237*, 357—'The Whitehead Torpedo in War,' 366.

——, Admiral Sir R., 'The Ship of the Line in Battle,' extract from, *223*, 303.

Customs tariff, *228*, 417.

Cuxhaven, aerial raid on, *223*, 298, 309.

—— to Kiel, *226*, 325–332.

Cyanide industry, *224*, 524.

Cyprus under British Rule, *227*, 401–423.

——, character of the British administration, *229*, 70.

——, trade, *230*, 129.

——, Church of, *231*, 116, 121.

—— Convention, *237*, 396.

Czecho-Slovakia, Treaty with, *235*, 19—alliance with Jugo-Slavia, 393.

——, population, *238*, 25.

Czechs, number in Bohemia, *224*, 475.

Czernin, Count Ottokar, 'In the World War,' *234*, 357—memorandum to the Emperor Karl, *239*, 12, 14.

D.

D'Abernon, Lord, member of the Committee on the National Gallery, *224*, 345—Chairman of the Committee on Alcohol, *231*, 63—preface, 64, 74.

Dahl, Michael, portrait of Addison, *225*, 241 *note*.

'Daily Chronicle,' extract from, *223*, 143.

'Daily Mail,' the, *239*, 83, 104, 108.

'Daily Telegraph,' the, *227*, 357, 359; *239*, 97.

'Daily Trade Record,' of New York, article in, *226*, 206.

Dalberg, Rudolf, 'Die Entwerthung des Geldes,' *231*, 97.

Dale, H. H., member of the Committee on Alcohol, *231*, 64 *note*.

Dallimore, Mr, on the Pepys Commission, *236*, 98 *note*.

Dalmatia, Slav population, *224*, 339, 474; *229*, 191.

——, the problem of, *229*, 191–199.

—— given up by Italy, *241*, 303, 310—evacuated, 306, 308.

Dalton, John, atomic theory, *241*, 312.

——, Mr, 'Ethnology of Bengal,' *236*, 326.

Dambmann, George, 'Les Puissances Etrangères dans le Levant, en Syrie et en Palestine,' *226*, 416 *note*.

Dames, M. Longworth, 'The Late German Colonies in Africa,' *231*, 462—'The Book of Duarte Barbosa,' edited by, *236*, 76.

Dane, Sir Richard, work of reorganising the Salt Administration in China, *226*, 169.

Danielli, G., 'La Dalmazia,' *229*, 176.

Danish Agreement and the Feeding of Germany, *225*, 267–290.

—— Duchies, question of the, *227*, 393–396, 399.

D'Annunzio, Gabriele, 'Laudi,' *230*, 139—'La Nave,' 139, 141—takes possession of Fiume, *241*, 300—'Statuo della Reggenza del Carnaro,' 305—refuses to recognise the Rapallo Treaty, *ib*.

Dante, Alighieri, compared with Tasso, *224*, 23.

Danube, the, boundary between Rumania and Serbia, *228*, 358.

—— Commission, *226*, 394.

'Danubian Federation,' *234*, 216–218.

Danzig, population, *232*, 250.

Dardanelles, the, attack on, *223*, 596, 604–607; *224*, 194, 279–282.

Dardanelles, The, *224*, 108–123.

——, the, plan of operations, *224*, 280, 295, 581–585—casualties, 561.

Dardanelles, the, expedition against, *225*, 185, 237; *233*, 422–427; *237*, 370–377.

Dardanelles Report, The, *227*, 511–527.

—— Commission, *234*, 252.

Dartiguenave, President of Haiti, *238*, 161.

Darwin, disturbances, *238*, 118, 195—railway from, 188, 192—temperature, 189—employment of Chinese coolies, 192—cost of running a steamer, 194.

——, Charles, doctrines, *223*, 42—marriage, *224*, 550—delicate health, 551—literary works, *ib.*—children, 552—theory of natural selection, *227*, 17; *230*, 463; *240*, 243—'Descent of Man,' *227*, 21; *228*, 377—voyage in the 'Beagle,' *230*, 454—friendship with Lyell and Hooker, 455, 463—publication of 'Origin of Species,' and 'Earth-worms,' *231*, 12—translation of his books into Serbian, *232*, 334.

——, Emma, marriage, *224*, 550—children, 552—letters, 553—character, 554.

——, Sir Francis, 'Life and Letters,' of his father, *224*, 553.

——, Sir George, letter from his father, *224*, 552.

——, Major Leonard, Chairman of the Professional Classes War Relief Council, *225*, 119—'On the Statistical Enquiries needed after the War in connection with Eugenics,' *227*, 28.

——, William Erasmus, death, *224*, 553.

Darwins, Allens, and Wedgwoods, *224*, 540–554.

Dascovici, N., 'La question du Bosphore et des Dardanelles,' *225*, 184 *note*.

Dasent, A. I., 'John Thaddaeus Delane,' *227*, 353.

——, G. W., assistant-editor of the 'Times,' *239*, 93.

Daubeny, Prof., 'Journal of a Tour through the United States and Canada,' *229*, 366.

Daudet, Alphonse, 'Le Nabob,' *226*, 32.

——, Léon, 'Hors du Jong allemand,' *231*, 90 *note*.

Dautremer, Joseph, 'The Japanese Empire and its Economic Conditions,' *226*, 152.

——, L., 'Ammieu Marcellin,' *230*, 38.

Davenant, John, will, *236*, 228.

——, Sir William, 'Britannia Triumphans,' *239*, 19—'Siege of Rhodes,' *242*, 281.

Davenport, Dr C. B., 'Heredity in relation to Eugenics,' extract from, *228*, 34.

Davidson, J., 'Commercial Federation,' *237*, 188.

Davies, E. F., 'The Finances of Great Britain and Germany,' *226*, 542 *note*.

——, Emil, 'The Case for Railway Nationalisation,' *232*, 153.

——, William, character of his poetry, *226*, 382.

Davignon, Henri, 'German Methods of Penetration in Belgium,' *225*, 130.

Davis, H. W. C., 'The Political Thought of Treitschke,' *223*, 348;

226, 177—'The Conference of Paris,' *238*, 12—'French Foreign Policy since 1789'..*239*, 271.

Davis, John, 'Travels in the United States,' *229*, 359.

——, John W., candidate for the Presidency of the United States, *242*, 273—characteristics, 274—number of votes, 275.

Davison, Charles, 'The Sound of Big Guns,' *226*, 216—'The Sound of a Great Explosion,' *228*, 51.

——, Charles Stewart, 'The Freedom of the Seas,' *231*, 202, 204.

——, H. P., scheme for a League of Red Cross Societies, *237*, 132.

Dawson, Geoffrey, editor of the 'Times,' *239*, 107, 108—resignation, 108.

——, *William Harbutt*, 'What is Wrong with Germany?' *224*, 501–503—'German Trade after the War,' *228*, 403—'The German Empire,' *232*, 364 *et seq.*

Day, Clive, on the policy of the Peace Conference, *238*, 16.

——, Mr Justice, on the Parnell Commission, *239*, 101; *241*, 371.

Deaconesses, Order of, *233*, 346, 348–350.

Deakin, Hon. A., on Imperial policy, *226*, 278.

Dearle, N. B., 'Industrial Training,' *226*, 449.

Death duties, amount, *239*, 127, 128 *note*.

—— rate for London, *240*, 41.

Debt, National, amount of the, *224*, 221; *225*, 75, 519; *226*, 303; *230*, 196; *232*, 514; *233*, 42; *239*, 130.

Debt, Our National, *227*, 160–177.

'De Burger,' article on 'Where is Imperialism leading us?' *227*, 137.

Decay of English Country Life, The, *241*, 329–341.

Declaration of London, *225*, 269, 275; *231*, 201.

Dédéagatch, port of, *235*, 403 *note*, 406.

Deer, result of the introduction into New Zealand, *240*, 98–101.

Deer-forests, in the Highlands, *233*, 167–169.

Defence Creation Bill, Ministry of, *240*, 83.

——, Imperial, expenditure on, *232*, 511.

—— of the Realm Act, *223*, 149; *228*, 208, 225; *230*, 147; *239*, 415; *240*, 252.

De Forest, Baron, protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 120.

Defrance, F. L., 'Recent Political Evolution in Argentina,' *225*, 38.

Degeneracy, The Problem of, *228*, 31–50.

Deimling, General Berthold von, 'Sicherungen,' *242*, 452 *note*.

De Keyser's Hotel Case, *240*, 253.

Delage, Prof. Yves, experiments on sea-urchin eggs, *240*, 232.

Delaisi, M., 'Le Petrole,' *237*, 285.

De la Mare, Walter, character of his poetry, *226*, 372—'Melmillo,' 373.

Delane, John, editor of the 'Times,' *227*, 359, 363–367; *231*, 6; *234*, 3—responsibility for blunders, *227* 365.

Delane to Northcliffe, *239*, 83–108.

De la Rey, General, prophecy on, *225*, 98—assassinated, 100.

Delbrück, Prof. Hans, 'Regierung und Volkswille,' *232*, 377—article in the 'Prussische Jahrbücher,' *238*, 317.

——, M. F. R., on the war of 1870.. *223*, 46.

——, R., 'Antike Porträts,' *234*, 22.

Delcassé, M., policy, *224*, 394.

Delhi, capital removed to, *226*, 100–104—the Durbar, 105–107—secluded position, 108.

Delvaille, Jules, 'Essai sur l'Histoire de l'Idée de Progrès,' *234*, 101.

Delville Wood, attack on, *226*, 569.

Demobilisation of military forces, proposed measures, *225*, 315, 316–319; *226*, 301.

Democracies, Modern, *236*, 129–146.

—— **and Bolshevism,** *235*, 157–174.

——, origin, *235*, 331.

Democratic Federation founded, *234*, 329.

Demonology, Political, *237*, 85–100.

'Demonstration Farms' in the Northern Territory, *238*, 188.

Demont, M., 'La Société générale des nations,' *231*, 230.

Demoralisation and the Dole, *240*, 183–204.

Dendy, Prof. Arthur, 'Outlines of Evolutionary Biology,' *240*, 229.

Denifle, Heinrich, 'Die Entstehung der Universitäten, *238*, 121.

Denison House Committee on Public Assistance, *240*, 191–200, 203.

Denman, Hon. R., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Denmark, investigations into the system of agriculture, *225*, 16–29—amount of imports supplied to Germany, 281.

——, co-operative creameries, *227*, 190.

——, number of telephones, *236*, 308.

——, foreign policy, *241*, 205.

——, result of co-operation in farming, *242*, 312.

Depoli, Signor, administration of Fiume, *241*, 307—resignation, 208.

Derby, Edward, 17th Earl of, result of his recruiting scheme, *225*, 256, 265, 574–577—the group system, 575—pledge to married men, 576, 578–583—Foreign Secretary, *237*, 392—resignation, 393—recalled, *ib.*

——, Edward, 14th Earl of, relations with Disraeli, *226*, 512—policy, 514—Reform Bill, 517—Prime Minister, retirement, *234*, 5.

——, William Stanley, 6th Earl of, supposed author of Shakespeare's plays, *232*, 194 *et seq.*

Dernburg, Dr, his direction of the propaganda in the United States, *223*, 456–458.

Descartes, Réné, 'Discourse on Method,' *234*, 110.

Deschamps, M., 'Les Sociétés secrètes et la Société,' *237*, 87, 88.

Deschanel, M., and M. Clemenceau, *233*, 470–483.

Destroyer Patrols, British, work of the, *228*, 123, 129–131.

Des Voeux, Mr, translation of, 'Torquato Tasso,' *239*, 44.

Détanger, Captain, *225*, 53. *See* Nolly.

'Deutsche Balkan Zeitung,' *230*, 76.

—— Bank, at Constantinople, *228*, 299, 302; *229*, 478—directors, *228*, 300.

—— Orient Bank, opened, *228*, 299, 301.

Deutscher Ueberseedienst Transozean society, *230*, 70-74.

Development Commissioners, on agricultural education *238*, 72—plans for research, 77.

Devolution, local and functional, extension, *230*, 336, 338.

Devonport, Lord, appointed Food Controller, *230*, 145, 165; *234*, 280—appeal to the nation, *234*, 282—resignation, 283.

Devonshire, Duke of, characteristics, *228*, 427.

De Vries, on the Mutation Theory, *240*, 243.

Dewar, Capt. Alfred C., 'The Reorganisation of the Naval Staff, 1917–19'..*235*, 121—'The Navy and the Washington Conference,' *237*, 177.

——, G. A. B., 'Sir Douglas Haig's Command,' *239*, 233.

De Wet, General, rebellion, *225*, 104—defeated, 105.

De Witt, drawing of the interior of the Swan Theatre, *241*, 403.

Diaz, Porfirio, President of Mexico, administration, *238*, 152.

Dicey, A. V., 'Thoughts of the Parliament of Scotland,' *225*, 438

—Introduction to 'Wordsworth's Tract on the Convention of Cintra,' *226*, 132—'England in 1848'..*234*, 221.

Dickens, Charles, translation of his books into Serbian, *232*, 334—'Pickwick Papers,' *241*, 52—references to bees, 289.

Dickinson, G. L., 'Revolution and Reaction in Modern France,' *237*, 90 *note*.

——, Mr, 'The European Anarchy,' *229*, 235.

——, W. H., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 120.

Dictionary of the Academia Española, *240*, 166.

——, **The English**, *240*, 164–182.

Dictionnaire de l'Academie Française, *240*, 166, 167.

Diderot, D., 'La Religieuse,' *232*, 321.

Dido, The Place of, in History, *234*, 73–88.

'Die Hard' party, *238*, 422, 427; *239*, 199—at the Carlton Club meeting, *239*, 203.

Diehl, Charles, 'Figures Byzantines,' *233*, 62, 81.

Diels, Dr Herman, 'Die Fragmente der Vorsokratiker,' edited by, *231*, 378—'Der Antike Pessimismus,' *242*, 41.

Digges, Rev. J. G., 'The Practical Bee-Guide,' *231*, 501.

Dilke, Sir Charles, 'Present Position of European Politics,' extract from, *226*, 471.

——, **Sir Charles W.**, *228*, 430–443.

Dillon, Dr E. J., 'Dramatis Personæ of the Italian Crisis,' *224*, 248—on the character of the Irish Republic,' *229*, 266—'Two Russian Statesmen,' *236*, 402—'Mexico and World Reconstruction,' *238*, 145.

Diocesan Conferences, *229*, 449.

Diplomacy, British, in the Near East, *225*, 164–187.

——, **Modern**, *229*, 222–238.

——, **The Old and the New**, *239*, 71–82.

Diplomatists and Revolution, *240*, 385–403.

Diptera pupipara, *234*, 89.

Disarmament of Germany and After, The, *242*, 415–457.

Discontents, Present, in the Near and Middle East, *234*, 411–423.

——, **Thoughts on the Present**, *228*, 201–227.

Discoveries and Travels, *236*, 76–92.

Disease and Wounds, *224*, 150–161.

Disestablishment of the Church of England, demand for, *242*, 242.

Disher, M. Willson, 'Pantomime, *239*, 17.

Disraeli, Rt Hon. B., on 'Dutch finance,' *224*, 92—story of, 548—on Colonial self-government, *226*, 268.

——; **The Middle Phase**, *226*, 508–531.

——, Rt Hon. B., result of his foreign policy, *229*, 84—'Sybil,' *240*, 39—housing policy, *ib.*—on 'Political Infidelity,' *241*, 433, 437. *See* Beaconsfield.

——, Isaac, couplet, *231*, 292.

Dixmude, operations against, *223*, 98.

Dniester, the, advance on, *224*, 272.

Dobrudja, the, invasion of, *226*, 586.

—— evacuated, *227*, 257, 261.

——, population, *228*, 357.

Dobrudscha, the, German agricultural colonies, *226*, 405 *note*.

Dobschütz, on the Christian communities, *229*, 35.

Dobson, Austin, *237*, 53–67.

——, ——, 'Garden Song,' *241*, 288.

Dock strikes of 1872, 1889, 1911 and 1912..*223*, 492–495.

'Documents Relating to the Armistice Negotiations,' *234*, 314–316.

Dodekanese Islands, transferred to Greece, *235*, 409 *note*.

Dodwell, H., 'Clive in India,' *232*, 38.

Dogger Bank, action off the, *224*, 294; *226*, 287, 288; *237*, 363.

Dole, The, and Demoralisation, *240*, 183–204.

Dolléans, E., 'La Chartisme,' *236*, 62.

Dollot, M., 'Neutralité de la Belgique,' *223*, 224, 230.

Domestic Politics and the War, *223*, 555–564.

Dominguez, General Don José Lopez, on the recovery of Gibraltar, *230*, 183.

Dominik, Lieut, atrocities in East Africa, *229*, 377.

Dominion Statesmen, Two. I. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, *235*, 21–35—II. General Louis Botha, 36–50.

Dominion Views on Imperial Unity, *227*, 113–143, 452.

'Domostroi, or Book of the House,' *235*, 104.

Doniol, M., "La Liberation du Territoire,' *228*, 271; *231*, 36.

Donnay, Maurice, 'Amants,' *237*, 341—'La Douloureuse,' *ib.*

Donne, John, *233*, 317—'Life,' 319 'Sermons,' 321–328. *See* Poet.

D.O.R.A., regulations, *234*, 142, 145.

Dormer, Brig.-General James, Envoy to Portugal, *241*, 202.

Dörpfeld, Dr, result of his excavations at Hissarlik, *226*, 2.

Dort, Synod of, *234*, 270.

Dosne, Mdlle F., papers of M. Thiers, *228*, 271.

Dostoyevsky, Diary of a Writer, impressions of 'Anna Karenina,' *228*, 199—character of his books, *235*, 114.

Doughty, C. M., poems, 'The Cliffs' and 'The Clouds,' *224*, 398–401.

Douglas, Sir George, 'The Plays of the Brothers Alvarez Quintero,' *231*, 409—'The Panmure Papers,' edited by, *241*, 254.

——, Mr, 'Nenia Britannica,' *228*, 97.

Doullens Conference, *239*, 256.

Doumic, René, 'De Scribe à Ibsen,' *237*, 352.

Dowden, Edward, 'Life of Shelley,' *229*, 462.

Doyle, Sir A. Conan, 'Great Britain and the Next War,' *229*, 253—experiments on spiritualism, *233*, 98.

Draft Constitution for Ireland, *238*, 206–210.

Drage, Geoffrey, 'The Dole and Demoralisation,' *240*, 183—Chairman of the Denison House Committee, 191.

——, Return, *240*, 191.

Drake, Sir Francis, death, *235*, 232.

Drama, the, history, *240*, 58—relations between actors and audience, 59—the modern, 60–63.

Drayton, Michael, 'Agincourt,' *224*, 407—lines to the bee, *241*, 279.

Dreadnought, the, *233*, 201; *235*, 225—number, *237*, 355.

'Dresden,' the, sunk, *223*, 607.

Drewe, Caroline, marriage, *224*, 542.

Dreyfus, case of, *229*, 96, 98.

Driault, E., 'Histoire Contemporaine,' *226*, 486 *note*.

Drina, battle of the, *223*, 128.

Drinkwater, John, character of his poetry, *224*, 405; *226*, 379—'The Carver in Stone,' *226*, 379—'Stopford Brooke,' *229*, 526—'William Ernest Henley,' *237*, 101.

Driver, Prof., 'An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament,' *230*, 5 *note*, 10.

Druce, S. B. L., on the average weekly rate of wages, *235*, 179.

Drummond-Wolff Convention, *239*, 286.

Drunkenness, total convictions, *232*, 393.

Drury Lane Theatre, *242*, 287.

Dryden, John, character of his writings, *238*, 322, 323; *241*, 235—distinction between history and biography, *241*, 176.

Du Bartas, 'La Sepmaine,' *224*, 43.

Dublin, condition of the poor, *229*, 263, 267.

——, Law Courts, seized, *238*, 201—destruction of the Four Courts and the Public Record Office, 392—meeting of the Irish Parliament, 399.

Du Chaillu, Paul, friendship with J. Murray III, *231*, 13—characteristics, 14.

Duckman, Sir A., scheme for the administration of mines, *232*, 428, 431, 443.

Duckworth, Sir John, forces the Dardanelles Straits, *224*, 123.

Duclaux, Marie, 'A Chaplet of Heroes,' *225*, 53.

Dudan, Alessandro, 'La Monarchia degli Absburgo,' *224*, 327.

Dudding, Rev. R. C., 'History of the Manor and Parish of Saleby with Thoresthorpe,' *241*, 23.

Dudley barony, case of, *224*, 54.

Duellists, Club of, *237*, 21.

Duff Development Company, litigation against Kelantan, *240*, 255–257.

——, Sir Mountstuart Grant, 'Out of the Past,' *236*, 381; *242*, 236 *note*.

Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of, Governor-General of Canada, *226*, 269—on the use of the telegraph, 476 — letter to John Murray, *231*, 9.

Du Gard, Roger Martin, 'Jean Barois,' *227*, 487 *note*.

Dugdale, B. E. C., 'Iñes de Castro and Pedro of Portugal,' *224*, 356.

——, Blanche, 'Politik,' translated by, *226*, 177.

Duhamel, Georges, 'Paul Claudel,' *227*, 78.

Duhem, Jules, 'The Question of Alsace-Lorraine,' *231*, 169.

Duhm, B., 'Commentary on the Psalms,' *230*, 4.

Duhr, Father, 'Der Lügengeist im Völkerkrieg,' edited by, *236*, 197, 199.

Duignan, W. H., 'Place-Names,' *228*, 340, 348, 351.

Dumas, Alexandre, dramatic instinct, *237*, 334.

——, Dr G., 'Les Troubles Mentaux et la Guerre,' *232*, 300 note.

Dumping, the practice of, *228*, 415–417.

Dunajec, battle of the, *227*, 228.

Duncan, Admiral, speech to the crew of the 'Venerable,' *235*, 228.

——, Prof. R. K., 'An Experiment in Industrial Research,' *224*, 521, 538.

Dundee, Bank of, *229*, 143.

Dunlop, Robert, 'The Revolution in Vienna,' *231*, 263.

Dunning, Charles A., scheme of co-operative hail insurance, *235*, 88.

——, Prof. W. A., on the British Empire, *226*, 487—'Essays on the Civil War and Reconstruction,' *231*, 135 *note*.

Du Parcq, 'Life of David Lloyd George,' *238*, 280.

Du Plaine, Clarence C., bookkeeper in the Elberfeld Company, evidence, *232*, 18–22.

Dupernex, H., 'People's Banks for Northern India,' *226*, 343.

Dupuis, M., 'Le Droit de la Guerre maritime d'après les doctrines anglaises contemporaines,' *231*, 191, 192, 197.

Durham, Edith, 'The Struggle for Scutari,' *242*, 338.

Düring, Prof., 'Deutschland und die Türkei,' *227*, 146, 149, 154.

Dutch, the, centenary of the foundation of Batavia, *232*, 265—result of the Treaty of Vienna, 267—restoration of Malayan territory and Malacca, *ib.*—revival of power in the East, 270—character of their policy, 274.

Dutch, the, trade in the Near East, *233*, 334.

Dwinsk, advance on, *224*, 576, 578.

Dyarchy, system of, *236*, 48.

Dyer, General, repression of the Jullianwallah rising, *236*, 55; *238*, 418—dismissal, *238*, 418.

——, Sir W. Thiselton, Director of Kew Gardens, *230*, 460—essay on the Distribution of Plants, 465.

Dziewicki, Michael H., 'Poland in 1924' . . *241*, 419.

E.

EARTHQUAKES.

Earthquakes, The Study of, *241*, 90–106.

East, British Diplomacy in the Near, *225*, 164–187.

—— Hendred, a typical Down village, *241*, 26–30—number of manors, 35—industries, 37—result of enclosure, 39—population, 40.

—— India Company, *241*, 70.

——, **Near and Middle, Present Discontents in the,** *234*, 411–423.

—— **and West,** *226*, 21–39.

Eastchurch, seaplane school at, *225*, 347.

Eastern Christianity: Reform and Reunion, *231*, 112–126.

Echestypus, *234*, 97.

Echmiadzin, *238*, 59—cathedral, 60—the Katholikos, 61—churches, *ib.*—lake, 62.

Eckhardstein, Baron von, Memoirs, *237*, 272, 397.

Eckhart, philosophy of, *231*, 496.

Economic Condition of Enemy Countries, *223*, 370–392.

—— Conference, in Paris, *227*, 286.

—— **Future of the Scottish Highlands,** *233*, 153–171.

—— **Future of Women in Industry,** *232*, 73–89.

—— Laws, result, *239*, 407.

EDUCATION.

Economic Lessons of the War, Some, *228*, 77–95.

—— **Position of the Allied Powers,** *224*, 193–222.

—— **Position of Great Britain,** *232*, 489–518.

'—— Relations of the British and German Empires,' *230*, 190 *note*.

—— **Stocktaking, An,** *225*, 73–91.

Economics of Inland Transport, *232*, 90–109.

—— **of the Peace,** *233*, 430–442.

Economy, National, result of the campaign, *230*, 155, 163.

Eddington, Prof. A. S., 'Einstein on Time and Space,' *223*, 226—on the importance of mind in producing the laws of Nature, *236*, 151.

'Edinburgh Review,' *229*, 364.

Edmonton institution, number of Belgian refugees, *225*, 212—employment, 213.

Education, Board of, reduction of expenditure, *225*, 530—powers, *240*, 250.

——, industrial, system of, *226*, 306–308—commercial, 446–449.

——, **National, and National Life,** *228*, 444–464.

——, provision by the State of facilities, *230*, 329–331.

Education, Conference on, *233*, 37.

——, cost, *239*, 411—higher, 412.

—— Acts, *240*, 186, 188.

——, agricultural, *240*, 350.

——, disadvantages of compulsion, *242*, 222.

Educational system of the Labour Party, *234*, 324.

Edward IV, King, history of, *242*, 177–183.

—— VII, H.M., King, views on the annexation of Bosnia-Herzegovina, *225*, 169—political views, *228*, 434—foreign tours, 440—support of the reorganisation of the Navy and Army, *233*, 198—interview with Emperor Franz Josef, *239*, 3—interest in social welfare, *240*, 39—message to Ferdinand I, 396.

Edwardes, Tickner, 'The Lore of the Honey Bee,' *231*, 498.

Edwards, Frederick A., 'The Air Raids on London,' *236*, 270.

Eel, the common, history, *240*, 225–227.

Efficiency, *229*, 110–120.

——, the term, *229*, 428.

Egger, Emile, 'Essai sur l'Histoire de la Critique chez les Grecs,' *242*, 131.

Eggleston, F. W., 'Imperial Unity and the Peace Treaty,' *235*, 286.

Eggs, experiments on, *240*, 233.

Egypt, The Sultanate of, *223*, 527–543.

——, The Sultanate of, extract from, *224*, 164 *note*.

Egypt, cases of slavery, *226*, 34–36.

—— **and Palestine,** *226*, 411–432.

——, cotton trade, *227*, 538.

——, effects of the war on the Mahomedans, *229*, 502.

Egyptian Problem, The, *237*, 415–429.

Eight Hours' Act, *236*, 180.

Einstein, Lewis, on the Armenian massacres, *233*, 390.

—— **on Time and Space,** *233*, 226–236.

——, Prof., Theory of Relativity, *236*, 150.

Einwohnerwehren, problem, *242*, 441.

Eisfeld, Christopher, on the system of bribery payments in the Elberfeld Company, *232*, 29–32.

Ekwall, Eilert, 'The Place-Names of Lancashire,' *239*, 382, 385–389.

Elcho, Lord, 'Letters on Military Organisation,' *225*, 433 *note*.

Election, General, *223*, 563; *234*, 318; *238*, 426; *239*, 205–211.

——, **General, Some Aspects of the Late,** *241*, 211–228.

—— Petitions, employment of Judges, *241*, 376.

Electric waves, speed, *242*, 400.

Electrons, discovery of the independent existence, *241*, 314—number in an atom, 318—weight, 319.

Elementary education, causes of the failure, *225*, 410.

Eliot, Dr C. W., correspondence with J. Schiff, *227*, 274—'The Road toward Peace,' 275.

Elizabeth, Empress of Austria, estrangement with the Emperor, *235*, 65—death, 66.

——, Queen, educational policy, *228*, 447—Act of 1559..*240*, 207–209.

Elizabethan Stage and Restoration Drama, *241*, 399–418.

Ellenborough, Lord, 'Political Diary,' *223*, 217 *note*, 218 *note*, 219 *note*.

Elliot, Sir George, proposed amalgamation of collieries, *236*, 189.

——, Sir Henry, 'Some Revolutions and Other Diplomatic Experiences,' *239*, 77 *note*.

——, *Hugh*, 'Modern Spiritualism,' *233*, 82.

Elliott, Sir T. H., member of the Belgian refugees Committee, *225*, 195 *note*, 199.

Ellis, Havelock, on patriotism, *224*, 71.

——, Prof. R., 'A Commentary on Catullus,' *223*, 27.

——, *R. Geoffrey*, 'The Effect of a Capital Levy on Trade and Industry,' *233*, 42.

Ellison, Canon, founds the Church of England Temperance Society, *231*, 72.

Elton, C. I., 'William Shakespeare, His Family and Friends,' *236*, 225.

——, Oliver, biography of York Powell, *238*, 315.

Eltzbacher, Dr, 'Die deutsche Volksernährung,' *224*, 448 *et seq.*; *227*, 426.

Elwin, Whitwell, 'Life of Pope,' *229*, 462—Editor of the 'Quarterly Review,' *231*, 21—friendship with John Murray, *ib.*

Embryology, new movement, *240*, 231–235.

'Emden,' the, sunk, *223*, 122 *note*, 306—exploits, *234*, 121, 124, 129.

—— to Wilhelmshaven, *226*, 91–98.

'Emergents,' meaning of the word, *240*, 238.

Emerson, Harrington, 'Twelve Principles of Efficiency,' *235*, 121 *note*.

Emigration, spontaneous and assisted, *233*, 360.

Emmet, Rev. C. W., 'The Use of the Psalter,' *230*, 2 *note*—'The Book of Revelation,' *235*, 373.

——, Robert, rebellion, *226*, 257.

Emmott, Lord, views on the Danish Agreement, *225*, 285.

Empire, The Organisation of the, *226*, 266–282.

——, Council of the, functions, *229*, 22—work of the, 23–25.

Employers, Associations of, *226*, 310.

—— and employed, relations between, *228*, 208; *236*, 176; *241*, 442.

Employment and Industry, The Effect of the War on, *223*, 266–281.

Enabling Act, *231*, 333, 336, 344; *233*, 346, 352; *234*, 278—result, *242*, 229—character, 230.

Enclosures Acts, result, *224*, 1; *228*, 338.

'Encyclopædia Britannica,' *223*, 56; *239*, 103; *241*, 107, 110.

Ender, M., elected Governor of Vorarlberg, *233*, 447.

Enemy Aliens, The Treatment of, *224*, 415–425.

Enemy Countries, The Economic Condition of, *223*, 370–392.

Enfield, R. R., 'The Agricultural Crisis,' *242*, 295.

'Engineer, The,' extract from, *225*, 129.

Engineers' strike, result of the, *228*, 201.

England, increase in the cost of food, *224*, 455.

——, **The Censorship and its Effects in,** *225*, 148–163.

——, **Compulsory Military Service in,** *225*, 416–437.

——, **The Arts in Early,** *228*, 96–118.

——, **The Place-Names of,** *228*, 333–352.

——, ideals and aspirations, *230*, 132.

—— **in 1848**..*234*, 221–242.

——, charge against, *234*, 305.

——, refusal to co-operate in the Bagdad Railway, *235*, 313.

——, **Mediæval, New Light on,** *236*, 350–365.

—— **and Venice: An Historical Parallel,** *241*, 58–68.

——, **The Church of, As It Is,** *242*, 227–246.

——, **Opera in,** *242*, 278–294.

English, A. E., system of Guaranteeing Unions in Burmah, *225*, 381.

—— **Agricultural Workers,** *235*, 256–269.

—— **Country Life, The Decay of,** *241*, 329–341.

—— **Dictionary, The,** *240*, 164–182.

English and German Banking in Relation to Trade and Industry, *226*, 532–547.

—— Goethe Society, *235*, 339.

—— **History, The Northmen in,** *239*, 380–402.

'—— Review,' *232*, 146.

—— **Traditions in Art,** *235*, 207–220.

—— **Verse, Greek Poetry in,** *224*, 297–326.

Englishmen, characteristics, *231*, 402, 406.

'Englishwoman's Domestic Magazine,' *237*, 55, 66.

Enlistment, effect of, on employment, *223*, 271—estimate of the sources, 277.

——, scheme of deferred, *225*, 569.

En-Nasir, Sultan of Egypt, his administration, *223*, 541—characteristics, *ib.*

Entente Cordiale and Metternich, *233*, 253–271.

Enver Pasha, career, *223*, 249—on the Dardanelles campaign, *227*, 523—letter to the Soviets, *239*, 184–186—at the Baku Congress, 191.

Epimenides, a Cretan Prophet, *231*, 379—personality, *ib.*—visit to purify Athens, 380, 387—semi-divine origin, 381—one of the Seven Wise Men, 382—views of German scholars, 383—of English, *ib.*—reforms, 385–387—a scientific investigator and a philosophical thinker, 388—Prof. R. Harris' identification of an Epimenidean fragment, 389 — poem 'Minos,' 391–393—the true spirit of Hellenism, 394.

Eppstein, Baron von, 'Fürst Bismarcks Entlassung,' *237*, 258.

Epstein, M., 'The Early History of the Levant Company,' *230*, 257.

Erivan, *238*, 64—population, 65—Gyök Jami,' *ib.*

Ernle, Lord, 'The "Golden Ass" of Apuleius,' *234*, 41—'English Agricultural Workers,' *235*, 256—'English Farming, Past and Present,' *237*, 330; *242*, 110—'Byron's Letters,' *237*, 430—'Victorian Memoirs and Memories,' *239*, 215—meeting with Prof. Huxley, 224—introduction to the Emperor Frederick, 228—'Our English Villages,' *241*, 23—'The Poetry of Byron,' 229—'Mrs Carlyle and English Letter-writing,' *242*, 193.

Errington, Dr, Archbishop-co-adjutor, *236*, 393—deposition, 394.

Erzberger, M., 'Erlebnisse im Weltkrieg,' *239*, 1.

Escott, T. H. S., 'Old and New in the Daily Press,' *227*, 353—'The House of Rothschild,' *231*, 430.

Esher, Viscount, scheme of War Office reorganisation, *225*, 253—'Lord Beasonsfield,' *234*, 1—'Studley Royal,' *237*, 219—'A Great Ambassador,' *239*, 307.

Essad Pacha, Minister of War and first General of Albania, *228*, 164—bombardment of his house, 165.

'Essays and Addresses in War Time,' *237*, 412.

'—— and Reviews,' *236*, 28 *note*, 29 *note*, 30 *note*, 38, 40.

Essen, Admiral von, naval policy, *227*, 465—death, 467.

Ethics of Prussian Statecraft, *230*, 280–302.

Eton: The Old and the New, *229*, 293–320.

——, Headmasters, *238*, 1—buildings, 8—School of Mechanics, 9—Mission at Hackney Wick, 10.

Ettinger, J., 'Land Tenure in Palestine,' *231*, 318.

Euclid, geometry, *233*, 232.

Euphrates river, *237*, 70, 75.

—— Valley Railway Company, *228*, 489.

'Euridice,' the first surviving opera of Europe, *242*, 280.

Euripides, reference to bees, *241*, 274—character of his plays, *242*, 52.

Europe, The Reorganisation of, *235*, 1–20.

——, population, *235*, 238.

——, **Central, Monarchism in**, *237*, 113.

'European Policy, 1897–1914'..*234*, 312.

Euxine, the, trade, *224*, 109, 114.

Evans, Anne, definition of humour, *240*, 264.

——, Sir Arthur, discoveries at Cnossus, *226*, 2—'Les Slaves de l'Adriatique,' *229*, 176.

——, Joan, 'Magical Jewels,' *240*, 296.

Evan-Thomas, Rear-Admiral, commanding 5th Battle Squadron, at the battle of Jutland, *241*, 112, 115.

Evelyn, John, 'Sylva,' *236*, 93 *note*, 94 *note*, 96, 101—sketch of, *238*, 322—references to bees, *241*, 282.

'Evening Star,' the, *239*, 97.

Everdingen, Dr E. van, on the sound of gun-firing, *226*, 225 *note*.

'Evil Eye,' belief in, *226*, 31.

Evolution of Revolution, *229*, 397–413.

——, organic, *240*, 238.

Ewbank, R. B., 'The Co-operative Movement in India,' *225*, 368.

Eworth, Haunce, portraits, *235*, 213.

Excess Profits Duty, *230*, 195, 199.

Exchange and the American Loan, *224*, 510–519.

Exchequer, the, *236*, 352—Chancellor of, 354.

Expeditionary Force, inadequate number of the, *223*, 131.

—— ——, increase in the numbers, *225*, 335.

Expenditure, estimates, *224*, 210–213, 220–222; *225*, 75; *232*, 507–509; *239*, 130 *note*.

—— on the war, *225*, 519–522; instances of waste and extravagance, 537–540—restrictions, 541–544.

——, measures of reduction, *239*, 133–135.

——, increase of, *240*, 183.

Explosion, The Sound of a Great, *228*, 51–60.

Export trade, amount of, *225*, 84, 543.

Expression, meaning of the word, *235*, 272.

Eyck, van, Hubert and Jan, 'The Adoration of the Lamb,' *236*, 244.

'Eye-witness,' extracts from, *223*, 99, 100, 293.

F.

Fabian Research Department, 'How to Pay for the War,' *227*, 36 *note*.

—— Society founded, *234*, 329.

'Fabliau de Coquaigne,' *227*, 340.

Fabre, Emile, character of his plays, *237*, 346.

Factories, industrial research in, *224*, 525.

Faguet, Emile, 'Politiques et Moralistes,' *233*, 174.

'Falaba,' the, case of, *224*, 246.

Falkenhayn, General Erich von, 'General Headquarters,' *233*, 411–429—military policy, *234*, 359–364—memorandum, 361—removed, 364.

Falkland Islands, naval engagement, *223*, 298–303, 577, 607–609.

Fallières, M., President of the French Republic, *227*, 391.

Famagusta harbour, *227*, 420.

Family Allowances, *242*, 73–87.

Fanchille, Dr, on the Armed Neutralities, *236*, 107.

Far East Questions and the Washington Conference, *238*, 101–116.

Faringdon, Lord, member of the Shipping Control Committee, *225*, 473—Governor of the British Trade Corporation, *229*, 148.

Farm Institutes, cost, *238*, 73—number, 73 *note*—course of instruction, 75—scheme, *240*, 351.

—— labourers, wages, *240*, 347.

Farmer, Eric, 'The Psychology of an Internment Camp,' *231*, 396.

Farmers, system of cheap credit to, *226*, 150.

'—— Bulletin,' *228*, 321.

——, capital levy on, *233*, 51–53.

——, individualism, *235*, 177.

—— Union, National, statement of policy, *237*, 318.

——, method of farming, *238*, 69–72, 84.

——, promotion of co-operation, *240*, 352.

——, characteristics, *242*, 303—conservative methods, 304, 314.

Farms, system of yearly tenancies, *237*, 328.

Farnell, Lewis R., 'The Golden Bough,' *223*, 464.

Farquhar, Major, British Resident at Malacca, *232*, 271—on the occupation of the Karimum Islands, *ib.*

Farren, Miss, portrait, *227*, 55.

Farrer, R. J., 'Kelantan Administration Report for 1916'..*228*, 388.

——, *Reginald*, 'White Wolf in Kansu,' *223*, 353—'Some Tibetan Abbeys in China,' *227*, 59—'Jane Austen,' *228*, 1.

Fascism and its Political Influences in Italy, *237*, 144–154.

'Fascisti,' The Policy of the, *239*, 109–122.

Fashoda incident, *237*, 40; *239*, 80.

Faucit, Helen, character of her acting, *238*, 323, 324. *See* Martin.

Fauconberg Barony, case of, *224*, 68.

Fausett, Bryan, 'Inventorium Sepulchrale,' *228*, 97.

Favaro, Prof. Antonio, 'L'Università di Padova,' *238*, 121.

Fawcett, H. W., 'The Fighting at Jutland,' *241*, 120.

——, Mrs, 'War Relief and War Service, *225*, 111.

Fawkener, Sir Everard, Ambassador to Constantinople, *241*, 209.

Fawkes, Alfred, 'The Pontificate of Pius X,' *227*, 477—'The Genius of the English Church,' *229*, 440, 442.

Fawsley, life at, *239*, 221–223.

Fayle, C. Ernest, 'Industrial Reconstruction,' *226*, 295—'Thoughts on the Present Discontents,' *228*, 201—'The Principles of Reconstruction,' *229*, 414; *230*, 319—'A National Industrial Council,' *233*, 451.

Fearon, H. B., 'Narrative,' *229*, 360.

Featherstone, riots at, *241*, 372.

Federated Malay States, creation of the, *232*, 282.

Feetham, Mr Justice, member of the Irish Boundary Commission, *242*, 371.

Fehmy, Mustapha Pasha, Prime Minister of Egypt, *226*, 31.

Fell, Marian, 'Russian Silhouettes,' translated by, *236*, 257.

Fels, Comte, 'L'Entente et le Problème Autrichien,' *240*, 313.

Felstead, S. T., 'German Spies at Bay,' *234*, 135.

Female Intemperance, *233*, 122–139.

Fender, P. G. H., 'Defending the Ashes,' *238*, 306.

Ferdinand I, King of Bulgaria, characteristics, *240*, 394–396.

—— IV, King of Naples, marriage, *235*, 355—characteristics, 356—'King of the Lazzaroni,' 359—entry into Rome, 361—flight, *ib.*

Ferrer, Francisco, founds *La Escuela Moderna*, *232*, 127—arrested and shot, *ib.*

Ferrero, G., 'The Greatness and Decline of Rome,' *230*, 367 *note*.

Ferri, Alfonso, 'De sclopetorum sive archibusorum vulneribus,' *226*, 458—treatment of gunshot wounds, 459.

Fess, Mr, embargo on the export of munitions, *226*, 207.

Feuerbach, L. A., philosophy, *223*, 49—'Das Wesen des Christenthums,' *233*, 183.

Fichardt, E. W., Nationalist views, *227*, 137.

Fiction, The Cathedral in, *239*, 336–348.

—— **Market, The**, *236*, 340–349.

Fielding, Henry, essay on, *237*, 110—plays, *239*, 22—'Joseph Andrews,' *241*, 52.

Figgis, John Neville, 'Selections from the Correspondence of the first Lord Acton,' edited by, *229*, 205, 221.

Finance, British, During and After the War, *230*, 190–213.

——, National, policy of the Labour Party, *234*, 325.

Finch-Hatton, Edward, British Representative at Ratisbon and Dresden, *241*, 201, 204—envoy at Stockholm, 207.

——, William, British Envoy at The Hague, *241*, 204—at Stockholm, 206.

Finland, The Forests of, and European Timber Supplies, *225*, 349–367.

——, **The Revolution in, Its Causes and Results,** *231*, 149–168.

——, Gulf of, attack on, *227*, 469.

Finlay Bill, *233*, 214.

Finn, James, British Consul at Jerusalem, *226*, 430.

Finot, Jean, 'Le Partage de la Turquie,' extract from, *226*, 419 *note*.

Firth, C. H., 'Cromwell's Army,' *225*, 426 *note*, 427 *note*—'The Study of British Foreign Policy,' *226*, 470—'Notes on our Diplomatic Relations,' edited by, *241*, 197.

Fischer, Prof. Emil, on establishing research institutes, *224*, 531—'Die Kulturarbeit des Deutschtums in Rumänien,' extract from, *226*, 406, 408.

Fish, result of introduction into New Zealand, *240*, 104.

——, Prof. C. R., 'The Development of American Nationality,' *223*, 172.

Fisher, Rt Hon. Andrew, on Imperial policy, *226*, 275.

——, Hon. F. M. B., on Germany's trade policy after the war, *228*, 412.

——, *Rt Hon. H. A. L.*, 'Modern German Historians,' *223*, 340—'The Last of the Latin Historians,' *230*, 38—on the Army education, *233*, 28, 31—address on education, 37.

——, *Mrs H. A. L.*, 'Family Allowances,' *242*, 73.

——, Rt Hon. Hayes, reply to the Denison House Committee, *240*, 192.

——, Rt Hon. Herbert, Bill to make further provision with respect to Education, *228*, 444 *et seq.*, 473.

——, S. G., 'The True History of the American Revolution,' *224*, 436 *et seq.*

——, Admiral of the Fleet, Viscount, First Sea Lord, *223*, 299—views against the expedition to the Dardanelles, *225*, 231—position on the War Council, *227*, 513—policy in the East, 520, 625.

——, **Lord, and his Work,** *233*, 188–204.

——, ——, opposition to staff organisation, *235*, 128—'Memories,' *237*, 354—naval strategy, 356—'Records,' 356 *note*.

Fisheries, Inshore, and Naval Needs, *224*, 1–22.

—— Organisation Society, establishment, *224*, 21.

Fisheries, Board of, reduction of expenditure, *225*, 529.

FitzAlan, Lord, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *236*, 169.

Fitzmaurice, Lord E., on the extent and boundaries of Albania, *228*, 141 *note*.

Fitzwarine barony, case of, *224*, 55, 68.

Fiume, port of, *224*, 334—trade, 337.

——, the problem of, *229*, 187–191—population, 187.

——, independence, *236*, 419.

Fiume-Adriatic Solution, The, *241*, 293–310.

Flaubert, Gustave, 'L'Education Sentimentale,' *232*, 329—'Madame Bovary,' *ib.*—criticism on, *234*, 197—'Salammbo,' *242*, 260.

Flecker, James Elroy, character of his poetry, *226*, 376.

Fleet, British, strength, *223*, 601, 603.

——, ——, work of the, *227*, 96, 463.

'——, Famous Duels of the,' extract from, *223*, 305.

'——, J. F., 'Dynasties of the Kanarese Districts,' *236*, 336 *note*.

Fleets, The, of Our Allies, *227*, 461–476.

Flemings, the, relations with the Walloons, *225*, 142–146.

Fletcher, C. R. L., 'Life of Edmond Warre, Headmaster and Provost of Eton College,' *238*, 1.

——, John, joint author of 'The Two Noble Kinsmen,' *237*, 8.

Flies, Parasitic, On Some, *234*, 89–99.

Flodden, Battle of, *242*, 384.

Flogging natives, punishment of, *229*, 387–392—number of strokes, 387—mode of administering, 388—deaths resulting from, 389.

Flushing, fall of, *237*, 252.

Foch, Marshal, Commander-in-Chief of the Armies, *230*, 504; *238*, 294.

——, ——, **The Theory and Practice of,** *231*, 239–251.

——, ——, Introduction to 'Despatches of Sir Douglas Haig,' *233*, 103, 112—'Les Principes de la Guerre,' 108–118—doctrine of *sureté*, 118.

—— **and Haig,** *239*, 233–257.

——, Marshal, on the occupation of the Rhine, *241*, 384, 392.

Fokker, inferiority to English machines, *227*, 207 *note*.

Folk-Lore Society, founded, *231*, 445.

Fonseca, Eleonora, and the Neapolitan Revolution of 1799.. *235*, 353–372.

Food-prices, effect of the war on, *223*, 264.

Food, rise in the price, *224*, 455; *225*, 87–90; *228*, 222.

——, shortage of, *229*, 421, 547.

—— **Problem, 1914–1916..***230*, 145–165.

—— Controller, appointment of, *230*, 145, 165; *234*, 280.

——, Ministry of, instituted, *230*, 145, 165.

—— supplies, Cabinet Committee on, *230*, 146, 149; Reports, 159, 162.

—— Taxes, *240*, 348.

Foot and Mouth Disease, Commission on, *238*, 83.

Football player, qualities, *242*, 351.

——, **Professional**, *239*, 349–359.

Forbes, James, 'Oriental Memoirs,' *227*, 39.

Ford Car, The Miracle of the, *240*, 323–338.

——, Henry, creation of the motor-car, *240*, 325—founds a company, 326—extracts from his autobiography, 328, 330, 333.

——, *Walter F.*, 'Prices as affected by Currency Inflation,' *228*, 61.

——, *Worthington Chauncey*, 'The Adams Family,' *237*, 298.

Fordyce, Sir William, brothers, *232*, 343—treatises on medicine, 344—friendship with Obradović, *ib.*

Foreign Office, system of permits, *226*, 482.

—— ——, suspends Censorship, *234*, 145.

—— ——, Historical Section of the, series of Handbooks, *236*, 207.

—— ——, inception, *241*, 162.

—— policy, principle of continuity, *239*, 78.

—— ——, **British, Past and Present**, *241*, 156–174.

Forest-fly, *234*, 92.

Forests of Finland and European Timber Supplies, *225*, 349–367.

Forkel, J. N., 'Johann Sebastian Bach,' *239*, 361.

'Formidable' battleship, destruction, *223*, 310–312, 603 *note*; *224*, 291, 292.

Formosa earthquakes, *241*, 105.

Forrest, Sir George, 'Life of Clive *232*, 38.

Fortescue, Hon. J. W., 'County Lieutenancies and the Army 1803–1814'..*225*, 416, 430, 431 *note*—'History of the British Army,' 423 *note*, 427 *note*, 429 *note*; *241*, 260, 265—'Lord French's "1914,"' *232*, 352—'The First Lord Holland,' *233*, 375.

Fortune Theatre, the, *241*, 405.

Foster, Sir George, on the problems of Empire, *226*, 268.

Fount of Honours, The, *238*, 361–374.

Four Power Treaty, *238*, 104.

Fourier, F. M. C., 'Theory of the Four Movements,' *242*, 19.

Fowler, W. Warde, 'Julius Cæsar,' *230*, 366 *note*—'Social Life at Rome,' *234*, 82 *note*—'Journal of Roman Studies,' 175.

Fox, the Reynard, *238*, 265–278.

——, fleetness, *240*, 26—footprints, 30.

——, A. Wilson, on the average weekly rate of wages, *235*, 179.

——, **Charles, and the American Revolution**, *224*, 426–443.

——, Rt Hon. Charles J., interview with D. Williams, *231*, 283—Foreign Secretary, *241*, 162.

——, Henry, 1st Lord Holland, *233*, 375. *See* Holland.

——, Sir Stephen, Career, *233*, 376–378—death, 378—portrait, 379.

France, administration of Tunis, *223*, 72—relations with Italy, 85—number of ships lost, 113—amount of gold reserve, 410—note circulation, 410 *note*—

difficulties in the adoption of the gold standard, 413—coalition ministry formed, 555, 564—progress of the war, 598.

France, result of the revolution, *224*, 82—the manufacture of motors for military service, 178—military expenditure, 193—amount of the public debt, 194—gold reserve, *ib.*—value of foreign investments, 195—loss of production, 196—destruction of property caused by the Germans, *ib.*—effect on foreign trade, 197—treatment of enemy aliens, 424.

——, system of '*citations*,' *225*, 156—military operations on the Western front, 174, 555–563; *226*, 236–238; *227*, 246–249, 570–575, 590; *228*, 250–262, 529–535; *229*, 269–276, 561–566; *230*, 236–246, 504–519; *231*, 256–261; *234*, 369–372—character of philosophic speculation, *225*, 294.

——, **German Business Methods in, before the War**, *225*, 383–399.

——, position between the Meuse and the Woevre, *225*, 560.

——, system of tactics, *226*, 237 *note*—battle of the Somme, 243—influence in Rumania, 388–390, 408—in Palestine, 417–419—trade with, 420—Foreign Office, system of permits, 482—Commission des Archives Diplomatiques, 483–485.

——, result of war on the race, *227*, 22–24—number of schools in Turkey, 158—agricultural policy, 180, 196–199—provision of machinery, 180—supply of fertilisers, 182—facilities of railway transport, *ib.*—work of Credit Societies, 183—use of agricultural motors, 196.

France, The Rural Prosperity of, *227*, 314–330.

——, result of the proclamation of the Regency of Tunisia, *227*, 372—relations with Italy, 375—work of the navy, 470–473—relations of the Church with Pope Pius X, 484.

——, some Economic Lessons of the war, *228*, 77—coal and iron mines, 84—under German control, 86—barrier fortresses, 89—internal reforms, 90, 93–95—in Champagne, 253—number of prisoners captured, *ib.*—alternation of the attacks with the British, 256—Coup d'Etat of the Second of December, 290.

——, result of the Napoleonic wars, *229*, 80—system of Credit Socieites, 152—military operations in Italy, 281, 283—position of the Church, 345, 354—downfall of the ancient nobility, 406—reconstruction in 1919..412.

——, ideal, *230*, 134—revolution, 295.

——, **Germany's Debt to**, *231*, 26–48.

——, restoration of Alsace-Lorraine, *231*, 169, 181; *232*, 246–249—acquisition of Alsace, *231*, 173—Lorraine, 174—The Three Bishoprics, *ib.*—character of her administration, 176—cession of territory, 177.

——, **Queen Victoria and**, *232*, 1–15.

——, railway nationalisation, *232*, 154, 160, 174—Saar coal-field, 247—devastation caused by the war, 259—shipping losses, 473, 476—note circulation 497—Public Debt, 499.

——, negotiations with China, *233*, 10—co-operation with Belgium, 16—lease of Kwang-chou Wan, 19—system of army education, 30,

40—Levant Company, founded, 335—invasion of, 417—cost of the 1870 war, 439.

France after the War: M. Clemenceau and M. Deschanel, *233*, 470–483.

——, responsibility for the war, *234*, 304.

——, ratifies treaty with Germany, *235*, 2—share in the Bagdad Railway, 312, 314—'lunetiers,' 431.

——, democratic republic, *236*, 132, 135—administration of the Criminal law, 143—question of Alsace-Lorraine, 210, 214.

——, military expedition against Fashoda, *237*, 40—submarine tonnage, 186 *note*—refusal to restrict, *ib.*

——, relations with Germany, *238*, 165, 173—reluctance to reduce armaments, 174—opinion of Germany, 175.

——, number of newspapers, *239*, 84—treaty with Turkey, 175—military strength, 237.

——, number of service air machines, *240*, 75, 77—coal, 108—'Military Service Law,' 158—'Affaire Caillaux,' 159—result of the occupation of the Ruhr, 315, 318—number of motor-cars, 323.

——, number of agricultural workers, *241*, 41—foreign policy, 168, 171, 172—claim to the Rhine, 382, 390—treaties of guarantee, 386, 389, 296—period of occupation, 391–393—relations with Germany, 449—demand for security against German aggression, 450.

——, system of family allowance scheme, *242*, 79.

——, Anatole, 'L'Ile des Pingonius,' *229*, 46—'Le Lys Rouge,' *232*, 327—strain of dilettantism, 331.

France, Anatole, *239*, 141–160.

Franchise, extension of the, *235*, 178.

Francis, Joseph, Emperor, *235*, 60–67.

——, ——, interview with King Edward VII, *239*, 3.

—— II, Emperor, Coronation, *225*, 503.

Franco-British Expeditionary force attack on the Dardanelles, *224*, 279–282—difficulty of landing troops, 280.

—— Treaty of 1904..*241*, 168.

Franco-German War, *223*, 46, 232, 279, 410; *224*, 386; *226*, 185, 188; *232*, 10, 490—casualties, *224*, 151, 158.

—— ——, **The Origins of the,** *227*, 389–400.

Franco, Matteo, sonnets, *223*, 28 *note*.

Franco-Polish Agreement, *235*, 394.

Franco-Russian alliance, *233*, 10 *note*, 11.

Frankau, Gilbert, 'The City of Fear,' *230*, 387.

Frankfort Bureau, organisation, *230* 81.

——, Treaty of, *231*, 179.

'Frankfurter Zeitung,' extract from, *224*, 457.

Frankland, Prof., paper on the Chemical Industries of Germany, *224*, 524.

Franklin, Benjamin, extract from the Life of, *231*, 193—meeting with Williams, 278.

Franqueville, Comte de, 'Le Systeme Judiciaire de la Grande Bretagne,' *230*, 342.

Franz Ferdinand, Archduke, *235*, 67–78.

Fraser, J. F., 'Canada as it is,' *225*, 14 *note*.

Frazer, Sir James G., 'Pausanias,' *223*, 331—completion of his work 'The Golden Bough,' 464; *225*, 240; *240*, 298, 307; *241*, 288—description of primitive man, *223*, 466—characteristics, *ib.*—on the omnipresence of demons, 467—fallacy of the stratification theory, 468—views on the value of civilisation, 469—method of investigation, 470—mistakes in his statement of facts, 470–474—number of theories, 474—ritual and myth, 475—magic and religion, 476–478—views on the genesis of gods, 478–480—on the evolution of an anthropomorphic god from a divine animal or plant, 480—sociological theories, 481–484—'mother kin,' 482—Essays of Joseph-Addison,' *225*, 240—'Folk-Lore in the Old Testament,' *231*, 446 *et seq.*—'Roman Life in the Time of Pliny the Younger,' *236*, 292—'London Life in the Time of Addison,' *237*, 18.

Frederick the Great, ruthless methods, *224*, 75—character of his policy, *230*, 280, 286–295, 298—'Anti-Machiavel,' 285—relations with Catherine II, 294.

——, Emperor of Germany, appearance, *239*, 227—introduction to Lord Ernle, 228—Imperial aspirations, 230.

——, Empress of Germany, games of lawn-tennis, *239*, 228.

—— VII, King of Denmark, decree on Schleswig, *227*, 395—death, 395, 396.

—— William I, King of Prussia, foreign policy, *241*, 195.

—— William IV, King of Prussia, saying of, *223*, 52.

'Free Farmer in a Free State,' extract from, *225*, 18 *note*, 33.

Free Trade, controversy on, *225*, 320—result, 321.

—— ——, policy, *226*, 514.

—— ——, doctrine, *240*, 431–434.

Freedom, ideal of Socialism, *237*, 279—definition, 287.

Freeman, E. A., 'Norman Conquest, *225*, 418 *note*, 420 *note*—'Growth of the English Constitution,' 439.

——, *John*, 'The English Poems of Maurice Hewlett,' *236*, 112—'The Work of Walter de la Mare,' *238*, 32—'Coventry Patmore,' *240*, 123.

——, Prof., 'The Historical Geography of Europe,' *242*, 334—pamphlet on Hunting, 347 *note*.

Freemasonry, Illuminised, *237*, 86.

Freiburg, University buildings, *223*, 328.

Freights, price of, *232*, 479.

Fremantle, S. H., 'Report on the Supply of Labour in the United Provinces and in Bengal,' *227*, 297.

French, the, evacuate Cilicia, *242*, 336.

—— **Architecture, A History of,** *236*, 366–380.

French-Canadians, attitude to the Empire, *227*, 457–459.

French Drama of Manners, The, *237*, 323–353.

——, fleet, in the Mediterranean, *227*, 470–473.

—— **Foreign Policy since 1789**.. *239*, 271–289.

——, G. R., 'Shakspeareana Genealogica,' *236*, 229 *note*.

—— **Idealism and the War,** *224*, 379–394.

FRENCH.

French, Viscount, despatch from, *223*, 99 *note*.

——, Lord, '1914'..*232*, 352–363; *234*, 250.

——, ——, tribute to the Royal Flying Corps, *237*, 129.

—— Novel, The, *232*, 318–332.

——, Republic, the second, *234*, 222.

—— Revolution, *231*, 28; *236*, 73, 207; *237*, 90.

Frere, W. H., 'Some Links in the Chain of Russian Church History,' *231*, 112.

Freud, Dr, originator of psycho-analysis, *238*, 258, 260.

Friedjung, Herr, 'Der Kampf für die Vorherrschaft in Deutschland,' *227*, 394 *note*.

Friedland, battle of, *225*, 508.

Frost, Dr J., 'Agrarverfassung und Landwirtschaft,' extract from, *225*, 30.

Froude, J. A., 'History of England,' *225*, 424 *note*—'Life of Carlyle,' *237*, 381.

FUTURIST.

Fryer, John, 'New Account of East India and Persia,' *236*, 80, 83.

Fujiwara, S., 'On the abnormal propagation of sound wave in the atmosphere,' *226*, 225.

Fuller, B. A. G., 'The Problem of Evil in Plotinus,' *231*, 480.

——, Thomas, 'The Holy State,' *241*, 338.

Fullerton, W. Morton, 'French Idealism and the War,' *224*, 379—'Problems of Power,' 385, 388—'The American Crisis and the War,' *227*, 288—'France after the War: M. Clemenceau and M. Deschanel,' *233*, 470.

Furniss, H. S., 'The Industrial Outlook,' edited by, *229*, 414.

Furnival Barony, case of, *224*, 55, 68.

Furnivall, F. J., 'Shakespeare's Life and Work,' *236*, 229, 241.

Futurist painting, *234*, 375, 386.

G.

Gabriel, Ange-Jacques, architect of the Place de la Concorde, *236*, 375—the Ecole Militaire, 376.

Gaelic Athletic Association, *226*, 254.

Gaillard, Gaston, 'Les Juris et l'Europa,' *239*, 161.

Gale, Norman, 'A Creed,' *241*, 288.

——, Thomas, treatment of gunshot wounds, *226*, 467.

Galen, work on medical science, *240*, 299.

Galian, A. A., 'La verdad sobre la guerra,' *228*, 175.

Galicia, military operations, *223*, 589–593; *224*, 266–268, 286; *228*, 270, 540, 547.

——, literary language, *239*, 324—union with Ukraina, 333.

Galitzin, Prince, work on seismology, *241*, 94—death, 95.

——, Princess Serge, friendship with Lord Granville, *225*, 507.

Gallipoli, campaign, *227*, 524; *234*, 257.

Galsworthy, John, character of his writing, *241*, 46.

Galton, Rev. Arthur, 'Guerre et Religion,' translated by, *227*, 477—'Church and State in France,' extract from, *229*, 354.

Gama, Vasco da, voyage round the Cape of Good Hope, *241*, 63.

Gambier, Admiral, First Sea Lord, *223*, 205.

Gamble, J., 'Immortality and Christian Belief,' *227*, 1.

Gambling, habit of, *239*, 62.

Game Birds and Wild Fowl, *241*, 9–22.

Games, sportsmanship in, *242*, 350—danger of specialisation, 357–359.

Gandhi, champion of Indian nationalism, *236*, 53—result of his policy, 54, 56—scheme of non-co-operation, 57–61—arrested, *238*, 130, 132—*Swaraj* propaganda, 130.

Ganges Canal, opening of the, *226*, 346.

Gantt, H. L., 'Work, Wages and Profits,' *229*, 110.

Gard, Roger Martin du, 'Jean Barois,' extract from, *227*, 487.

Garda, Lake of, its associations with Catullus, *223*, 29—characteristics, 31—storms, 36–39—rapidity of atmospheric changes, 37–39.

Gardiner, A. G., 'Life of Sir W. Harcourt, *241*, 349.

——, Mr, on the embargo on the export of munitions, *226*, 200.

Gardnor, J., member of the Literary Club, *231*, 285.

Garland, Hamlin, 'Son of the Middle Border,' *242*, 268.

Garlies, Lord, Third Sea Lord, *223*, 205.

Garnett, Constance, Letters of Anton Tchehov to his Family,' translated by, *236*, 257.

——, *Edward*, 'Tchehov and his Art,' *236*, 257.

Garrick Club, *227*, 57.

——, David, portrait, *240*, 372.

Garton Foundation, Memorandum, *226*, 295, 298, 304; *228*, 219; *229*, 427; *230*, 341.

Gas gangrene, of wounds, *224*, 155.

——, use of, in the war, *233*, 110.

—— company, result of the system of co-partnership, *241*, 443.

Gastein, Convention of, *227*, 393.

Gaul, the Conquest of, and Cicero, *230*, 361–379.

Gautier, T., 'La Morte Amoureuse,' *232*, 328.

Gauvain, Auguste, 'A League of Nations,' *231*, 228.

Gay, John, 'Beggar's Opera,' *242*, 290.

Gayda, Virginio, 'L'Italia d'oltre confine,' *224*, 327; *229*, 176—'La Crisi di un Impero,' *224*, 463, 466 *et seq.*

Gayer, Capt. A., 'Submarines in War,' *237*, 366.

Gaza, battle of, *230*, 113.

'Geier,' German cruiser, case of, *223*, 577.

Geikie, Sir Archibald, 'Catullus at Home, *223*, 26—'Horace at his Sabine Farm, *225*, 483.

Geneva Conventions, *223*, 565, 575; *224*, 415.

——, programme of the International Labour Office, *235*, 201.

Genoa Conference, *238*, 300; *239*, 76.

——, General Conference of the International Labour Office, meeting, *235*, 196, 200—federation of Ligurian societies, 434.

Gentile, Giovanni, 'Absolute Idealism,' *225*, 296—'Il Modernismo,' *231*, 375.

Gentilis, Albericus, 'De Legationibus libri tres,' *230*, 282.

Gentz, Friedrich von, 'Fragments upon the Balance of Power,' *230*, 294—on the French Revolution, *231*, 29—career, 435—relations with Nathan Rothschild, 436.

Geomancy, forms of, *240*, 297.

George I, King, foreign policy, *241*, 195, 205.

—— III, King, policy, *224*, 435, 437—commissions for pictures to J. Zoffany, *227*, 44, 46—dispute with him, 48.

—— IV, King, relations with Lady Bessborough, *225*, 516.

—— V, H.M. King, coronation at the Delhi Durbar, *226*, 106—telegram to Nicholas II, *240*, 399.

——, King of Greece, assassinated, *223*, 428.

——, Rt Hon. D. Lloyd, war budget, *224*, 207, 220—on the cost of the war, 211, 215—characteristics, *225*, 262—on the organisation of munitions, 538—scheme for the administration of Ireland, *226*, 262—forms an Administration, *227*, 239—interview with an American journalist, 279—member of the

War Council, 513—policy in the East, 520—on unity of the British Empire, *229*, 2—Prime Minister, *230*, 165—on the independent representation of the Dominions, *235*, 292—settlement of the South Wales coal strike, *236*, 183—proposals for an Irish settlement, *237*, 207—negotiations with Mr de Valera, 207–209—at the Paris Conference, *238*, 16, 169.

George, Mr Lloyd; A Page of History, *238*, 279–305.

——, ——, Honours List, *238*, 368, 370—policy, 409, 426.

——, Rt Hon. D. Lloyd, criticism of the old diplomacy, *239*, 74—Near-Eastern policy, 164, 177, 201, 213—result of his administration, 200, 212—resignation, 204—policy in the war, 238, 241, 249—at the Rapallo Conference, 255—touch of genius, 312—'Is it Peace?' *240*, 423—criticism on, *241*, 186, 187—result of his People's Budget, 329—offer to France of treaties of guarantee, 389—on the government of India, *242*, 157—espouses the cause of the Greeks, 335—denunciation of the Russian Soviet Treaty, 459.

Georgeiyah Canal, *232*, 420.

Georges-Gaulis, Berthe, 'Angora-Constantinople-Londres,' *239*, 161.

Georgia, precarious position, *234*, 429—Batum surrendered to, 437.

——, Republic of, *238*, 48—Church, 50—Capitals, 54.

'Georgian Poetry,' *230*, 380.

Georgians, the, *238*, 51—appearance, 52.

Georgics, Fourth Book of the, lines from, *241*, 270.

Gérard, A., 'Ma Mission en Chine,' *233*, 8 *et seq.*

Gerard of Cremona, alchemical translations, *240*, 304, 305.

Gerhard, Dr, his work on Phoinix, *223*, 334.

Gerland, Prof. Dr H. B., 'The Court of Criminal Appeal,' *230*, 342.

German Army, casualties, *224*, 150; *239*, 242, 245—strength of its position, *239*, 238, 242.

—— **and Austrian Alliance, The,** *239*, 1–16.

—— **Banks and 'Peaceful Penetration,'** *231*, 76–96.

—— Befreiungskrieg of '1813'..*236*, 196 *note*.

—— **Business Methods in France before the War,** *225*, 383–399.

—— **Business Methods in the United States,** *232*, 16–37.

—— **Colonies in Africa, The Late,** *231*, 462–478.

—— **Constitution, The New,** *235*, 137–156.

—— **Education and Nietzsche,** *224*, 124–135.

—— **Empire, The Rise and Fall of the,** *232*, 364–380.

—— Empire, foundation, *236*, 209.

—— **and English Banking in Relation to Trade and Industry,** *226*, 532–547.

'—— **Food Supplies Committee, Report of the,'** *227*, 425.

—— **'Kultur,' I. As Illustrated by German Science,** *223*, 313–352—**II. Art and Literature,** 322–330—**III. Scholarship,** 330–339—**IV. Modern German Historians,** 340–352.

—— **Methods in Italy,** *224*, 136–149.

German Methods of Penetration in Belgium before and during the War, *225*, 130–147.

—— **Methods in Turkey,** *228*, 296–314.

—— **Neighbour, South Africa and her,** *225*, 92–110.

—— **Penetration in Rumania,** *226*, 387–410.

—— **Propagandist Societies,** *230*, 70–88.

—— **Publications on the Political Conduct of the War,** *234*, 338–357.

—— **Spirit, The,** *223*, 41–55.

—— **Steel and Iron,** *227*, 542–557.

—— **Trade after the War,** *228*, 403–424.

—— **War Literature on the Near and Middle East,** *227*, 144–159.

'—— War Prisoners in Enemy Countries,' *234*, 311.

German-Americans, number in the United States, *226*, 198.

German-Irish Society, founded, *320*, 228—meeting at Berlin, 232.

Germans, belief in the superiority of their own race, *224*, 84—characteristics, 86—methodical diabolism, 87—number in Hungary, 477.

——, brutal character, *231*, 402–407.

—— **in Belgium, The,** *236*, 190–205.

——, attempts to obtain 'The Adoration of the Lamb,' *236*, 245–256.

—— occupy Kiev, *239*, 329.

Germany, institutions of, *223*, 41—alliance with Austria, 79—retreat from the Marne, 87, 283—method of fighting, 88—size of a howitzer, 92—operations on the eastern flank, 96–98—military operations on the western front, 96–98; *224*, 282; *225*, 555–563; *226*, 236–239, 243, 565–576; *227*, 232, 246–249, 570–575, 590; *228*, 250–262, 529–535; *229*, 269–276, 561–566; *230*, 236–246, 504–519; *231*, 255–261; *234*, 358—campaign against Russia, *223*, 101–106, 285–290, 583–594; *224*, 266–275, 566–581; *226*, 240–243; *227*, 253, 581; *230*, 524–527—use of armoured motor-vans, *223*, 107—number of ships lost, 114.

Germany, Turkey in the Grip of, *223*, 231–251.

——, relations with Turkey, *223*, 233—the mercantile marine, 252—estimate of the cost of the damage by cruisers, 253—shipping returns, 260—result of the paralysis of shipping, 262—Trade Unions' statistics on unemployment, 267—after-effects of the war, 280—plan of campaign, 282—central position, 284—withdrawal of troops from Belgium, 285—lines of supply, 288—operations against the Allies, 292—system of trench-fighting, *ib.*—situation a blockade, 296—number of untrained men, 297—defeat of Admiral von Spee, 299—raid on the Yorkshire coast, 307–309—aerial raid on Cuxhaven, 309—economic condition, 370—reasons for the avoidance of a financial crisis, 371—employment, 372—food-supply question, 372, 384–386—result of a naval victory, 373—amount of the gold stock, *ib.*—paper currency, 374—depreciation in the rate of exchange, 375—loss of the Colonies, 376—area, 377—revenue and expenditure, 377–381—imports and exports, 378, 382, 384—collapse of foreign trade, 380, 382—agricultural resources, 381—mercantile shipping, 382—trade with the United Kingdom,

383—views of Herr Possehl, *ib.*—State-supervised company 'War Cerials' formed, 385—scarcity of copper, 386-388—treatment of British productions of music, 396—result of militarism on music, 397—effect of the war, 401—publication of compositions, 406—adoption of the method of inconvertibility, 409—amount of gold reserve, 410—note circulation, 410 *note* — adoption of the gold standard, 411—propaganda in the United States, 451—system of 'exchange professors,' 452—alliance with Turkey, 595—inactivity of the fleet, 601, 602—threat on neutral shipping, 609.

Germany, relations with Italy, *224*, 261, 274; *227*, 374—system of entrenchments, *224*, 283—use of heavy artillery, *ib.*—strength of the Fleet, 290—importance of the submarine, 292—policy of piracy, *ib.*—method of attack at sea, 589—loss of submarines, 590—treatment of enemy aliens, 424—annual production of cyanide, 524—industrial scientific research institutes, 531.

——, **Food Supply,** *224*, 444-462.

——, moral isolation, *224*, 498—lawless violence, 499.

——, relations with Canada, *225*, 3—gold reserve, 85—system of military information, 156—designs in the Near East, 165-168, 179, 229-231, 235—withdrawal of troops from Russia, 215-217—operations against Serbia, 218, 221-226—advantages of unity of control, 236.

——, **The Feeding of, and The Danish Agreement,** *225*, 267-290.

——, supply of food through neutral countries, *225*, 281, 282—character of philosophic speculation, 294—commercial policy after the war, 324—use of large engines in airships, 341—the 'Fokker,' 342—Raiffeisen societies, 374—number of Boy Scouts, 402—preparations for an advance on Salonika, 546—position of the forces, 547.

Germany, A Voyage of Discovery in Northern, Part I, *226*, 75-98—**the Admiralty,** 75-77—**Coast Defences System,** 77-84—**Protection of the Kiel Canal,** 88-91—**From Emden to Wilhelmshaven,** 91-98—Part II, 318—Wilhelmshaven, 318-320—Wilhelmshaven to Cuxhaven, 320-325—Cuxhaven to Kiel, The, Canal, 325-332—Kiel Harbour, 332.

——, proposed division of Europe, *226*, 94 — achievement of unity through Power, 189—political creed, 190—methodical system of attack, 236—loss of ships in the Battle of Jutland, 283-291—tactics, 291.

——, policy in Palestine, *226*, 414-417—result of the war on trade, 433—organisation of factories, 445—banking system, 537—free lending methods, 538—growth of foreign trade, 539—system of trade enquiry and espionage, 540—result of the war, 541—loan methods, *ib.*—unsound basis, 542—military operations in Rumania, 582-589; *227*, 253-261.

——, views on the effect of war on humanity, *227*, 19—rise of the navy, 96—inactivity of the fleet, 97—blockade, 99, 105-107—operations of cruisers, 103—success of the submarines, 104—method of drawing supplies, 107—policy of food production, 185—use of self-contained ploughs, 199—military operations in Italy, 250; *229*, 277-285—Macedonia, *227*, 250-253—negotiations for peace, 261.

Germany, The United States and Peace, *227*, 263–296.

——, **Agricultural Co-operation in,** *227*, 424–439.

——, character of the naval policy, *227*, 461—bombardment of Libau, 463—submarine attacks, 466—attacks on the Gulf of Riga, 467–469—the Gulf of Finland, 469—defeated at Taing-tao, 475—relations with Pope Pius X, 488—War Library, 499—character of the archives, 503—retreat from the Ancre valley, 571–573, 575—air-service, 576—reasons for the retreat, 577–580—projected operations in Italy, 580—result of the submarine war, 583.

——, origins of the war, *228*, 81—methods, 82—objects, 83—dependence on the metallurgic resources, 84—control of the French mining districts, 86—manifesto of Associations, 87—barrier fortresses along the Rhine, 89—growth of economic organisation, 92.

—— **and Spain,** *228*, 169–183.

——, aerial engagements, *228*, 249—various defeats, 251–254—the battle of Messines, 254—tactics, 259–261—'Siegfried positions,' 260—attempts to detach Russia from the Allies, 267—endowment of foresight, 384–386—railway enterprise in Turkey, 488, 491, 498—concessions, 492, 495, 501—the Bagdad Railway, 495, 503—influence in Turkey, 497, 512—Anatolian Railway Co., 498—agreements of 1899 and 1902.. 504—negotiations with Great Britain, 522–527—system of defence, 535–537—advance on Riga, 544.

——, war, a national industry, *229*, 41—military despotism, 78, 82—influence of methods of thought, 85—establishment of public kitchens, 162, 169—a soup *menu*, 166—hours of opening, 172—attitude of the people, 173.

Germany and Sinn Fein, *229*, 239–256.

——, occupation of the islands of the Gulf of Riga, *229*, 288—armistice with Russia, *ib.*—*moral* of the troops, 291.

—— **treats the Native, How,** *229*, 372–396.

——, administrative collectivism, *229*, 411.

——, **Shall England Finance, After the War,** *229*, 477–488.

——, system of banking, *229*, 478–480—dependence on British capital, 486—support of the Pan Islamic movement, 493—'Methods of frightfulness,' 495—result of the situation in Russia, 566–569—the Quadruple Alliance, 573.

——, propaganda in the United States, *230*, 90—ideal 'Germania,' 132–134.

—— **and Sinn Fein,** *230*, 214–235.

——, tactical methods, *230*, 254—inactivity a confession of failure, 255—evacuate Lens, 514—loss of men and guns, *ib.*—rapidity of retreat, 522.

——, **Debt to France,** *231*, 26–48.

——, 'Statist' index numbers, *231*, 105—annexation of Alsace-Lorraine, 178—Treaty of Frankfort, 179—character of her administration, 180—retreat of the army, 258–261—cause of the failure, 262—armistice, 272—declared a Republic, *ib.*

——, system of railway policy, *232*, 172.

——, **The Peace with,** *232*, 228–264.

——, negotiations for peace, *232*, 228–230, 232, 235—conditions imposed, 236—cession of territories, 246–253

—restoration of Alsace-Lorraine to France, 246–249—loss of colonies, 254—shipping losses, 475—note circulation, 497—Public Debt, 499.

Germany, neglect of the claims in China, *233*, 11, 17—occupies part of Kiaochou, 18—scheme of a capital levy, 61—attack of Neuve Chapelle, 110—use of gas, *ib.*—failure of the 'Kaiser battle,' 113—result of Russia's withdrawal, 114—blunders, 119—Battle Fleet, 196—naval construction, 201.

——, **Notes of a Recent Visit to,** *233*, 245–252.

——, **Turkey, and the Armenian Massacres,** *233*, 385–400.

——, General Staff, *233*, 412—invasion of France, 417—plan of war, 419—clauses of the Peace Treaty, 436—indemnity, 438–442—cost of the war, 439—propaganda in Vorarlberg, 446.

——, naval position, *234*, 122—alliance with Austria-Hungary, 205—system of rationing, 299.

——, **The Present State of Feeling in,** *234*, 301–316.

'——, Conduct of the War and International Law,' *234*, 309, 310—'war-zone' campaign, 366—predetermined line of policy, 373.

——, ratification of treaty, *235*, 1—counter-proposals, 9—provisions, 13—revolutions, 142—surrender of the Fleet, 221—construction of the Bagdad Railway, 310—history of the negtiations, 316—agreement with Turkey, *ib.*

—— air raids on London, *236*, 270–289—result, 290—number of telephones, 308.

——, restoration of the Monarchy, *237*, 117—responsibility for the war, 156—fleet, 161, 174, 178—history of the naval war, 357 *et seq.*

Germany, potato crop, *238*, 81—administration of Kiaochow, 111—relations with France, 165, 173—exclusion from the League of Nations, 175.

——, number of newspapers, *239*, 84.

——, superiority in mechanical outfit, *240*, 75—airships, 79.

——, **Capacity to Pay,** *240*, 107–122.

——, number of motor-cars, *240*, 323—agricultural policy, 348.

——, rural industries, *241*, 42—surrender of the Navy, 119—foreign policy, 168, 171—disarmament, 387, 396—guarantee to, 396—relations with France, 449.

——, **The Disarmament of, and After,** *242*, 415–457.

——, Crown Prince of, 'My War Experiences,' *239*, 244 *note.*

Gersdorff, Hans von, 'Feldtbuch der Wundt-Artzney,' *226*, 456—treatment of gunshot wounds, *ib.*

Gesner, Conrad, 'De Chirurgia Scriptores Optimi,' *226*, 452.

Gheerardts, Marcus, portraits, *235*, 214.

Ghent, Peace of, *223*, 160.

——, Treaty of, *241*, 173.

Gheyn, M. van der, Canon of Ghent Cathedral, saves 'The Adoration of the Lamb,' *236*, 245.

Ghezireh irrigation scheme, *223*, 23, 25.

Giaconio, Salvatore di, 'La Rivoluzione Napoletana,' *235*, 353.

Gibbon, Edward, extract from, *238*, 245.

Gibbs, Herbert, advocates a commission on taxation, *239*, 139.

Gibraltar and Spain, *230*, 182–189.

Gibson, M. D., 'The Commentaries of Isho'dad of Merv,' translated by, *231*, 389.

——, W. W., character of his blank verse, *226*, 370—'The Hare,' 380—'The Battle,' *224*, 401–403; *230*, 396.

Giese, Dr F., 'Die Verfassung des Deutschen Reiches,' *235*, 137.

Giffard, Stanley Lees, editor of 'St. James' Chronicle,' *227*, 355.

Giffen, Sir Robert, 'Growth of Capital,' extract from, *230*, 196.

Gifford Lectures, diverse themes, *225*, 296.

Giglioli, Constance H. D., 'Naples in 1799'..*235*, 353.

Gilbert, W. S., 'Iolanthe,' *241*, 50.

Gilbrette, Frank B., experiments on bricklaying, *229*, 116.

Gilchrist, R. N., 'Indian Nationality,' *234*, *64 note*; *236*, 42.

Gillen, F. J., 'Across Australia,' *234*, 161.

Gillette, William, plays, *240*, 68.

Gilruth, Dr, Administrator of the Northern Territory, reports, *238*, 189, 195.

Gimazane, Jean, 'Ammien Marcellin, sa vie et son oeuvre,' *230*, 38.

Ginestra, The; or, The Desert Flower, *235*, 51–59.

Giolitti, Signor, character of his policy, *224*, 250–252, 259; *227*, 373, 383; *237*, 138—charges against, *224*, 253—negotiations with Prince von Bülow, 256–258—views against war, 258—flight, *227*, 385—Prime Minister, 371; *237*, 137—resignation, *237*, 151—negotiations with Yugoslavia, *241*, 303.

Gisborne, F. A. W., 'Australia Infelix,' *238*, 180—'State Paternalism in the Antipodes,' *240*, 136.

Gladstone, Rt Hon. W. E., on foreign policy, *226*, 471—verbosity of speech, *228*, 428—political views, 433; *240*, 426—Home Rule Bill of 1886, *229*, 241—friendship with J. Murray III, *231*, 11, 20—on reduction of the Navy, *233*, 193—appearance, *234*, 4—policy, 6, 13—review of 'Robert Elsmere,' 153—retirement, *237*, 226, 227—impressions of, *239*, 226—speaks into the phonograph, 227—policy in Ireland, *240*, 429—dual character, *241*, 177—story of, 182—criticism on, 357—Irish Land Policy, 435.

Gladstonians, Two Distinguished, *229*, 205–221. *See* Acton and Morley.

Glands, the ductless or endocrine, *240*, 227.

Glanvill, Joseph, 'Plus Ultra,' *234*, 112.

Glanville, H. J., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

'Glasgow,' British Cruiser, sunk, *223*, 113, 118, 119.

—— Trade Union Congress, *233*, 454.

——, strike of cotton-spinners, *236*, 66.

Glass beads, coloured, *228*, 102.

Glazebrook, Canon M. G., 'Church Reform,' *229*, 439—'The "Life and Liberty" Movement,' *231*, 333.

Gleichen, Count, 'The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan,' *223*, 1.

Glenorchy, Lord, Ambassador to Denmark, *241*, 205.

'Globe,' edition of Shakespeare, *237*, 5.

—— Theatre, sketch of the, *241*, 414.

Gluck, C. W., operas, *242*, 283.

Gneisenau, Herr, on the French Revolution, *231*, 38.

Gneist, H. von, 'Englische Verfassungegeschichte,' *225*, 418 *note*.

God, The Anger of, *239*, 290–306.

Godin, M., 'familistère,' *235*, 431.

Godkin, E. L., on the teaching of political economy, *234*, 231.

Godley, J. R., 'Letters from America,' *229*, 362.

Goethe, J. W., lines from, *228*, 47—interview with John Murray, *231*, 6.

——, **A New Life of,** *235*, 339–352.

——, opinion of Byron's poems, *241*, 230.

——, Ottilie von, correspondence with Mrs. Austin, *239*, 44—translation of 'Torquato Tasso,' *ib.*—characteristics, 45—death, 47.

Goffinet, Baron, member of the Belgian Commission, *225*, 199.

Gogol, his writings, *239*, 323.

Gold Standard, The Abandonment of the, *223*, 409–423.

—— reserve, *225*, 85–87.

——, amount of production, *228*, 63—output, 64.

'Golden Ass' of Apuleius, *234*, 41–55.

—— **Bough, The,** *223*, 464–484.

Goldman, C. S., 'The Empire and the Century,' *237*, 188.

Goldoni, Carlo, anecdote of, *233*, 295.

Goldsmith, art of the, in the seventh century, *228*, 105.

——, Oliver, on patriotic arrogance, *224*, 73.

Gollancz, I., 'A Book of Homage to Shakespeare,' *232*, 333 *note*.

Gollock, M. C., 'Women in the Administration of Missions, *233*, 344.

Goltz, Marshal von der, opinion of war, *223*, 44—policy in Turkey, 235.

'González, The Voyage of Don Felipe,' *236*, 84.

Gooch, G. P., 'History and Historians in the Nineteenth Century,' *223*, 340—'Germany's Debt to France,' *231*, 26—'The Rise and Fall of the German Empire,' *232*, 364—'A New Life of Goethe,' *235*, 339—'The Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy,' edited by, *241*, 156—'History of Europe,' 167–171.

'Good Hope,' British cruiser, sunk, *223*, 113, 118, 119, 122, 158; *224*, 292.

—— ——, Cape of, discovery of the route, *230*, 259; *241*, 60, 63.

Goodall, A., 'Place-Names of S. W. Yorkshire,' *228*, 347 *note*, 351 *note*—introduction, 352.

Goode, Sir William, on the new Austria, *238*, 27.

Gooderich, C. L., 'The Frontier of Control: a Study of British Workshop Politics,' *237*, 291.

Göppert, Prof., 'Attempts at Socialisation in Germany since the Revolution,' *237*, 276.

Gordon, A. R., 'The Poets of the Old Testament,' *230*, 20.

——, *Douglas*, 'Reynard the Fox,' *238*, 265—'The Badger at Home,' *240*, 24—'Game Birds and Wild Fowl,' *241*, 9.

——, Lady Duff, portrait, *239*, 42—literary works, 43—translations of Heine's poems, 50, 53—friendship with him, 51–55.

——, General, first Governor-General of the Sudan, *223*, 2—death, *226*, 34—secretary to Lord Ripon, resignation, *237*, 234.

——, *Sir Home*, 'W. G.,' *225*, 456—'Post-War English Cricket,' *238*, 306.

——, *J. W.*, 'The New German Constitution,' *235*, 137—'The English Dictionary,' *240*, 164.

——, Miss Mary, 'Penal Discipline,' *238*, 384–386, 388.

—— Memorial College, *223*, 13, 20.

Gore, Dr Charles, 'Belief in God' and 'Belief in Christ,' criticism on, *240*, 378–382, 384.

——, T. P., Bills to prevent travelling on belligerent ships, *226*, 208–210, 212.

Gorell, Lord, creation of the system of Army education, *233*, 31—head of the Staff Duties Directorate, 33.

Gorki, 'Foma Gordeiev,' *235*, 115.

Görres, obituary on the Holy Roman Empire, *231*, 32—on the unpopularity of the French on the Rhineland, 40.

Goschen, Viscount, First Lord of the Admiralty, *223*, 63—Ambassador at Constantinople, views on Albania, *228*, 140, 149—on the death duties, *239*, 128.

Gosling, Harry, member of the Belgian refugees Committee, *225*, 195 *note*.

Gosse, Edmund, 'Jeremy Taylor,' *225*, 249 *note*—'The Life of Algernon Charles Swinburne,' *228*, 229–231; *229*, 462—'Portraits and Sketches,' *228*, 238—the Posthumous Poems, edited by, 247—'Life of Donne,' *233*, 319—letter from Henry James, *234*, 196—'Austin Dobson,' *237*, 53—member of the Pen and Pencil Club, 63—association with A. Dobson, 63–65—'Coventry Patmore,' *240*, 125.

Gotha aeroplanes, raids, *236*, 280, 284–289.

Gothein, Dr, on the decline of Germany's production, *240*, 116.

Gottberg, Otto von, 'Als Adjutant durch Frankreich und Belgien,' *236*, 200.

Gould, W. A., 'The Present Economic Position in the West Indies,' *237*, 188.

Gourmont, Remy de, 'Le Succès et l'Idée de Beauté, *242*, 123, 132 *et seq.*

Government, National, cost, *232*, 509.

Govone, General, 'Memoirs,' *227*, 394 *note*.

Gower, Granville Leveson, created Marquis of Stafford, *225*, 500.

Grabski, Ladislaus, Polish Minister of Finance, *241*, 430.

Grace, Harvey, 'The Organ Works of Bach,' *239*, 377.

Grace, The Saving, *235*, 221–233.

——, **W. G.,** *225*, 456–463.

Graetz, Heinrich, 'History of the Jews,' *233*, 405.

Graham, Duncan, at the meeting of the Scottish Miners' Federation at Ayr, *232*, 443.

——, Sir James, his views on the supremacy of the First Lord of the Admiralty, *223*, 59.

——, Colonel J. J., 'On War,' translated by, *242*, 56.

——, Stephen, 'The Children of the Slaves,' *235*, 251.

Grahame-White, Claude, 'Commercial Aeronautics,' *229*, 154.

Grain Growers' Grain Company, *235* 88–90—'Guide' founded, 90, 99.

Grammont, Duc de, policy in the Franco-German war, *227*, 389.

Grant, J. A., his views on the reason for men not enlisting, *223*, 141.

——, Madison, 'The Passing of the Great Race,' *235*, 235.

——, Ogilvie, on the habits of the pheasant, *241*, 12.

Grantham, Thomas, at the Embassy of Vienna, *241*, 200. *See* Robinson.

Granville, Castalia, Countess, 'Lord Granville Leveson Gower,' edited by, *225*, 500.

—— **Correspondence, The,** *225*, 500–518.

'——, Life of Lord,' *232*, 10–12.

Granville-Barker, Harley, 'The Heritage of the Actor,' *240*, 53.

Graves, Capt. Robert, 'It's a Queer Time, *230*, 398—'Fairies and Fusiliers,' 400.

Gray, Ezio M., 'L'Invasione tedesca in Italia,' *224*, 147, 148—'The Bloodless War,' *231*, 87.

Gray, Thomas, interest in botany, *227*, 444.

Great Britain, relations with the United States, *223*, 154, 458; *230*, 66—amount of trade with Germany, *223*, 383—with Austria-Hungary, 389—with Turkey, 391—production of music, 396—rivalry of Germany, *ib.*—employment of foreign musicians, 402—superiority of orchestras, 403—beauty of the language, 404—need for the encouragement of the art, *ib.*—problem of publication, 406—adoption of the moratorium, 409—advance in the rates of wages, 455—charges against, 549—method of Colonial administration, 460—voluntary system of recruiting, 599.

——, character of patriotism, *224*, 87—anti-militarism of the working-class, 89—motor industry, 178, 189–192—economic relations with the Allies, 203—estimate of the national wealth, *ib.*—resources of the Overseas Dominions, 204—production of staple articles, *ib.*—value of investments abroad, 205, 219—position of the Banks, 206—gold reserve, 207—the first war budget, *ib.*—yield of Income and Super tax, 208—Revenue returns, 209—expenditure, 210, 213, 221—estimated cost of the war, 211, 215—cost of the army and navy, 212—issue of War Loans, 213–215—result of the withdrawal of men from production, 215—foreign trade, 216–219—influence on the cost of Local Government, 220—amount of the National Debt, 221—the need for a system of national organisation, 283—increase in the output of munitions, 284—criticisms on the Munitions and Registration Bills, *ib.*—result

of the voluntary system, 285—tone of the Press, *ib.*—value of the Navy, 288—treatment of enemy aliens, 425—stable finance, 512—conditions of industrial scientific research, 520.

Great Britain, loyalty of Canada, *225*, 7, 11, 14—gold reserve, 85–87—policy in the Near East, 170—economic dependence on foreign supplies, 323—commercial union with the Dominions, 325—amount of income, 519, 545.

——, need for a system of cheap credit to farmers, *226*, 150—policy in Rumania, 392—construction of a railway, 394—Bank of Rumania, 397 — torpidity of traders, 398—value of the imports, 399—indifference to the oil industry, 402—control of Egypt and the Suez Canal, 411, 428—commercial interests in Palestine, 419 — Anglo-Palestine Company, 421—sympathy with the Jews, 427.

——, number of schools in Turkey, *227*, 158—need to organise the food-supply, 179 — agricultural policy, 181, 186, 195—use of agricultural motors, 195—ploughs, 199 — tractors, 200 — number of acres under cultivation, 318—agricultural workers, 318, 322—population, 321, 328—adoption of Free Trade, 322—position in commerce, 329—relations with Italy, 375, 383, 387—iron and steel industry, 542—competition with Germany, 543—creative inventions, 544—criticism of methods, 545—output of iron, 547, 551—reconstruction of Associations, 555—policy of international agreement, 556—relations with Ireland, 562, 566.

——, falling-off in the export trade to Turkey, *228*, 296–298—the Consular service, 298, 308—number of foreign banks, 306—want of adaptibility, 310—use of a foreign agent, 311—carelessness in executing orders, 312—defects of the commercial traveller, 314—want of foresight, 384, 386—commercial rivalry with Germany, 403, 412—the Bagdad Railway negotiations, 487–528—position in the Persian Gulf, 513, 518—negotiations with Germany, 522–527.

Great Britain, emancipation of serfdom, *229*, 405—development of capitalist production, 407—manufacturers and profiteers, 408—class-war between capital and labour, *ib.*—fall of Capitalism, 409—Co-operative Communism, 412—banking system before the war, 481–83—maritime commerce, 484.

——, **The Economic Position of**, *232*, 489–518.

——, relations with China, *233*, 15—acquisition of Wei-Hai-Wei, 19—treaty of alliance with Japan, 24.

——, ratifies treaty with Germany, *235*, 2.

——, hostility of Ireland, *236*, 155–157—policy, 169–171—number of telephones, 308.

——, position, *237*, 181—navy disarmaments proposal, 181–184—total tonnage to be scrapped, 182—strength of the fleet in 1924..183—submarine tonnage, 186 *note*—withdraws from the Brussels Sugar Convention, 192—trade with the West Indies, 197–199—mail service, 200—Articles of Agreement with Ireland, 214—number of acres under arable cultivation, 321—fruit and vegetables, *ib.*—returns of live stock, 322.

Great Britain, Articles of Agreement with Ireland, *238*, 198, 206.

——, number of newspapers, *239*, 84.

——, number of service air machines, *240*, 75—coal, 108—danger from Bolshevism, 321 — number of motor-cars, 323, 324—acreage and yield of wheat, 341.

——, relations with Denmark, *241*, 205—with Russia, 207—foreign policy, 208—opposition to the French occupation of the Rhine, 385.

——, relations with Greece, *242*, 335.

Greathouse, Charles H., 'Historical Sketch of the United States Department of Agriculture,' *228*, 315.

Greece, war against Turkey, *223*, 241; *239*, 170, 174, 178, 213—relations with the Balkan States, *223*, 427—policy, 437, 447—hostility to Bulgaria, 437—influence on Indian Art, 509.

——, diplomacy of the Allies, *225*, 185–187; *228*, 268—appeal from Serbia to fulfil her treaty obligations, *225*, 220—policy of neutrality, 223, 226—agreement with the Allies, 227—treachery to Serbia, 547.

——, relations with Italy, *241*, 1–4, 227, 380, 386.

——, abdication of King Constantine, *228*, 268—the boundary, 362–364, 368.

—— **and the Balkan Settlement**, *229*, 576–584.

——, moral standard of the Franks, *230*, 130—territory assigned to, 170—loss of Monastir, 172.

——, reform of the Church, *231*, 120—views of Meletios Metaxakis, 121—'A Draft Constitution for the Orthodox Church,' 122—position and education of the clergy, *ib.*—superstitions dying out, 123—relation of the bishops to the parochial clergy, *ib.*—the work of two Synods, 124.

Greece, shipping losses, *232*, 473, 474.

——, position in Asia Minor, *234*, 436.

——, extension of territory, *235*, 403 *note*, 409—result of the election, 410.

——, claims territories, *239*, 163—occupies Smyrna, 165–167—foreign relations, 173—retreat of the army, 175, 178—occupies Anatolia, 176 — evacuates it, 178 — evacuates Thrace, 180.

——, foreign policy, *242*, 335, 342—need for unity, 342–344.

Greek architecture, *236*, 379.

—— **Fear of Life, The**, *242*, 41–54.

—— **Poetry in English Verse**, *224*, 297–326.

—— **Portraits in the British Museum**, *234*, 22–40.

Greeks, ideal of patriotism, *224*, 79.

——, total number, *229*, 582—refugees, 583.

——, character, *231*, 384.

——, driven out of Smyrna, *242*, 334.

Green, F. E., 'A History of the English Agricultural Labourer,' *235*, 179, 256—'A New Agricultural Policy,'' *237*, 313.

——, J. R., 'Short History,' *229*, 370.

——, T. H., an idealist, *229*, 137.

Greenstreet, James, three papers on the authorship of William Shakespeare's plays, *232*, 194–196.

Greenwood, George A., 'England To-day,' *238*, 344.

——, Sir Hamar, result of his policy in Ireland, *236*, 162, 171.

——, M., member of the Committee on Alcohol, *231*, 64 *note*.

Greg, W. R., 'Essays on Political and Social Science,' *234*, 235.

Gregory of Nazianzus, lines on bees, *241*, 275.

—— IX, Pope, condemnation of the Modernists, *240*, 10.

Grenfell, Julian, 'Into Battle,' *230*, 386.

Greville Diary, extract from, *223*, 217 *note*.

Grey, C. G., Editor of 'The Aeroplane,' *227*, 203, 210 *note*, 212 *note*.

——, Lord, of Fallodon, criticism on his foreign policy, *223*, 147; *241*, 186—opposition to the Union of 1814..*223*,221—memorandum on a blockade, *224*, 229, 242—failure to understand the policy of Germany, *225*, 165—attitude towards the Balkan States, 169, 183—on the policy of Germany in the Balkan States, 179—tribute to Belgium, 189—characteristics, 261—views on a policy of blockade, 268, 278—member of the War Council, *227*, 513—policy in the Balkan States, *228*, 353—on the Bagdad Railway, 512, 523—foreign policy, *237*, 155 *et seq.*—on the need for economy, *239*, 140—relations with W. H. Page, 311.

Grierson, H. J. C., 'Poems of Lord Byron,' Preface to, *241*, 250.

——, Sir James, commanding the II Corps, *232*, 353—death, *ib.*

Grievances and Aims of Labour, *229*, 541–558.

Griffith, Arthur, articles on the 'Resurrection of Hungary,' *229*, 239, 245—the creator of the policy Sinn Fein, 239—character, *237*, 208—death, *238*, 396—characteristics, 397.

Griffiths, Percival, on the ill-treatment of natives by the Germans, *229*, 392.

Grimm Dictionary, *240*, 178.

Grodno, evacuated, *224*, 575.

Grose, F., 'Military Antiquities,' *225*, 418 *note*.

'Grosse Politik,' *239*, 280–282, 285, 286.

Grote, Mrs, 'Life of her husband,' *231*, 22.

Grotefend, E. L., 'Die Edelherren von Boldensele oder Boldensen,' *227*, 342 *note*.

Grotius, Hugo, on International Law, 229, 235.

Groves, General, on the military aeroplanes of Germany, *242*, 449 *note*.

Grueneisen, V. de, 'Le Portrait,' *234*, 39.

Grundy, Dr G. B., 'Ancient Gems in Modern Settings: being versions of the Greek Anthology by various writers,' edited by, *224*, 324–326—'The Place-Names of England,' *228*, 333.

——, William Voris, on the system of bribery payments in the Elberfeld Co., *232*, 22–24—work on chemicals, 33.

Gsell, Paul, 'Anatole France and his Circle,' *239*, 141.

'Guardian,' the, spirit of the crew, *235*, 229.

Guerre, L'Europe au Cours de la, et la Question Polonaise, *230*, 474–503.

Gueshoff, M., Prime Minister of Bulgaria, *223*, 428.

Guest, Dr, 'Origines Celticæ,' *228*, 345.

——, Dr Haden, on the C.E.C., *235*, 172.

Guevara, Velez de, play 'Reinar despues de morir,' *224*, 377.

Guiccioli, Countess, relations with Lord Byron, *237*, 449.

Guild Socialists, the, *229*, 436; *230*, 327; *233*, 463; *237*, 280.

Guilds League, the National, *234*, 331.

Guitry, Sacha, plays, *240*, 68; *237*, 348.

Guizot, M., 'Memoirs,' *223*, 218 *note*, 222 *note*—letters from Thiers, *228*, 282, 284—on the Entente Cordiale, *233*, 255—policy, *256*—dispatch from Count Mortier, 264–266.

Gumbum Abbey, *227*, 62, 71.

Gummere Richard M., 'Matthew Arnold,' *241*, 142.

Gunkel, Hermann, 'Psalmen,' *230*, 412.

Gunnery, School of, *235*, 127.

Guns, The Sound of Big, *226*, 216–227.

Gunshot Wounds, The Early Treatment of, *226*, 452–469.

Gupte, B. A., 'Hindo Holidays and Ceremonials,' *236*, 325.

Gurlt, E. J., 'Geschichte der Chirurgie und ihrer Ausübung,' *226*, 452.

Gustavus Adolphus, character of his army, *241*, 261.

Guthketch, A. C., 'The Prose Works of Joseph Addison,' *225*, 238.

Gutteridge, H. C., 'Nelson and the Neapolitan Jacobins,' edited by, *235*, 353.

Gwynne, Bishop, 'Can England's Church win England's Manhood?' *229*, 439.

Gwynn, Stephen, 'The Life of Sir C. W. Dilke,' *228*, 443.

Gye, Frederick, manager of Covent Garden Theatre, *242*, 285.

H.

Haase, Herr, Imperial Union of agricultural co-operative societies, *227*, 431, 435.

Habibullah, Ameer of Afghanistan, policy, *229*, 506–508—*Malik-ul-Islam*, 515.

Habsburgs, The Last of the, I. The Emperor Francis Joseph, *235*, 60–67—II. Archduke Franz Ferdinand, 67–78—III. Karl the First and Last, 78–83.

Hadjanesti, General, Commander-in-Chief of the Greek army, *239*, 178—shot, *ib.*

Hadley, Arthur T., 'Railway Transportation: Its History and its Laws,' *232*, 155.

Haggard, Sir H. R., 'Rural Denmark and its Lessons,' extract from *225*, 30—'Rural England,' *242*, 118.

Hague Conference, *224*, 224, 234, 245; *231*, 211–213.

——, Conventions at the Peace Conference, *223*, 565, 566, 576.

Haidar Pasha, Port of, destruction, *235*, 327.

Haifa, German settlement at, *226*, 415—trade, 420.

Haig, Earl, congratulations to the troops, *230*, 514.

——, **Sir Douglas, Despatches of,** *233*, 101–121.

——, ——, address at the British Legion, *238*, 328.

Haig and Foch, *239*, 233–257.

Haigh, E. Agnes, R., 'Child Education in India,' *229*, 516.

Haines, C. R., 'Recent Shakespearean Research,' *236*, 225; *237*, 1.

Haiti, administration, *238*, 147, 161.

Hakewell, George, on the merits of the ancients and moderns, *234*, 112.

Hakki Pasha, negotiations, *228*, 518, 520.

Hakluyt, Richard, 'The Principal Navigations, Voyages and Discoveries of the English Nation, *230*, 260; *236*, 78–80—lines to the bee, *241*, 279.

—— Society, Council of the, *236*, 80, 82—publications, 83–91.

Haldane, Lord, on the Expeditionary Force, *223*, 131—result of his visit to Germany, *225*, 166—views on army organisation, 254—his Territorial Forces Act, 435—member of the War Council, *227*, 513—on the question of teaching areas, *228*, 445—'Life of Goethe,' *235*, 340, 351—Committee on the Machinery of Government, 421 *et seq.*

——, ——, **and Relativity,** *236*, 147–154.

——, ——, relations with Lord Morley, *241*, 185, 188—friendship with Lord Morley, 352—opinion of him, 354.

Halevy, D., essay on Péguy, *225*, 65 *note*.

——, *Elie*, 'Chartism,' *236*, 62.

——, J., character of his plays, *237*, 335.

Halifax, Charles, Lord, First Lord of the Admiralty, *223*, 60. *See* Wood.

Hall, Sir A. Daniel, 'Pilgrimage of British Farming,' *225*, 21; *241*, 333—'Agriculture after the War,' *226*, 145; *237*, 320.

——, Mrs Angus, translation of 'The Memoirs of Prince Tallyrand,' *223*, 214.

——, Capt. Basil, 'Travels in North America,' *229*, 361.

——, Charles M., discoveries in the use of cryolite, *224*, 524.

——, Francis, 'Travels in Canada and the United States,' *229*, 362.

——, G. A., 'The Annual Report of the Adviser to the Kedah Government,' *228*, 388.

——, Major John, 'England and the Orleans Monarchy,' *226*, 481.

——, extract from, on International Law, *224*, 419, 421.

Hallam, A. H., 'Constitutional History of England,' *225*, 418, 424 *note*, 430 *note*, 439.

Halle, Dr E. von, 'Volks und Seewirthschaft,' *223*, 461.

Haller, Prof., 'Deutschland und der Osten,' extract from, *227*, 149–151.

Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., 'Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare,' *236*, 228, 232.

Hallucinations, Census of, *233*, 94.

Halsbury, Earl of, on the Creation of a peerage, *224*, 54.

Hamber, Capt. Thomas, editor of the 'Standard,' *227*, 356, 359.

Hambling, Sir Herbert, Chairman of the Cross Channel Air Transport Committee, *240*, 89.

Hamburg Colonial Institute, *230*, 74.

—— Iberian-American Society, *230*, 84–86.

'Hamburger Nachrichten,' article in, *239*, 2.

Hamelius, Paul, 'The Travels of Sir John Mandeville,' *227*, 331.

Hamilton, Alexander, on contraband of war, *236*, 106—on the result of corruption to the Constitution, *238*, 361.

——, Lord George, *228*, 425–430.

——, General Sir Ian, despatch on the Dardanelles operations, *224*, 295, 583; *227*, 522—on the value of the Navy, *227*, 111—'A Gallipoli Diary,' *234*, 243, 251, 254; *237*, 370, 374–377.

——, Admiral Sir R. Vesey, 'Naval Administration,' *223*, 56, 202.

——, T., 'Men and Manners in America,' *229*, 361.

——, W. J., 'Researches in Asia Minor,' *229*, 67.

Hamley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. B., 'Operations of War,' *227*, 99 *note*; *242*, 59.

Hammann, Otto, 'Der neue Kurs,' *237*, 257—'Der missverstandene Bismarck,' *ib.*

Hammar Lake, *237*, 70, 75.

Hammer, J. von, 'Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches,' *230*, 257.

Hammond, J. L. Le B., 'Charles James Fox,' *224*, 426, 430.

——, J. L. and Barbara, 'The Village Labourer,' *235*, 256.

Hampshire, local place-names, *228*, 338–340.

Handel, G. F., compositions, *239*, 374—'Rinaldo,' *242*, 281, 283—operas, 282, 283.

Hand-guns, invention, *226*, 453.

Hankey, Sir Maurice, 'Diplomacy by Conference,' *238*, 168.

Hanna, Col. H. B., 'Can Germany invade England?' *227*, 99 *note*.

Hannen, Sir James, on the Parnell Commission, *239*, 101; *241*, 371.

Hannikainen, P. W., 'Altas de Finlande,' article by, *225*, 349.

Hanotaux, G., 'La Guerre des Balkans et l'Europe,' extract from, *226*, 391—Minister for Foreign Affairs, *227*, 391—'Le Partage de l'Afrique,' *237*, 39—sketch of M. Poincaré, *240*, 156.

Hanover, The Alliance of, *241*, 193–210.

Hapsburg Empire, result of the ruin, *239*, 15.

——, ——, division, *240*, 311–313.

Harborne, William, grant of the right to trade with Turkey, *230*, 261—Ambassador to Turkey, 266—arrival at Constantinople, 267—difficulties of his position, 268–271.

Harcourt, Sir William V., friendship with Lady Ripon, *237*, 222—letters on International Law, *239*, 93—institution of the death duties, 128—friendship with Lord Morley, *241*, 349.

Harden, Maximilian, views against war, *223*, 44—on the annexation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, *239*, 3.

Hardenberg, Herr, opinion of the French Revolution, *231*, 36—reforms, 37.

Hardie, Keir, attacks on the Government, *223*, 148—campaign, *234*, 318.

Harding, Warren G., President of the United States, *242*, 271, 273—policy against Mexico, *238*, 159—opinion of the United States, 162.

Hardinge, Sir Charles, on the interview at Reval, *237*, 161—on the meeting at Ischl, *239*, 4 *note*.

——, **Lord, India under,** *226*, 99–115.

——, *Lord, of Penshurst*, 'The League of Nations,' *241*, 1.

Hardy, Thomas, 'Song of the Soldiers,' *224*, 409—war verses, *230*, 384—'Satires of Circumstance,' *236*, 112—'The Dynasts,' *238*, 47—on the reply of Lord Morley, *241*, 180—'Under the Greenwood Tree,' 290.

Harington, General Sir C., tribute to the British troops, *241*, 254—personal example, 255.

Harlaw, ballad of the Battle of, *242*, 381.

Harmsworth, Alfred, proprietor of the 'Times,' *239*, 104. *See* Northcliffe.

Harper, Rev. Andrew, 'Australia: Economic and Political Studies,' *236*, 21.

——, Prof. G. M., 'Life of Wordsworth,' *226*, 116–127—criticisms on his style, 117—blunders, 119—natural bent of his mind, *ib.*

Harper, Harry, 'Commercial Aeronautics,' *229,* 154.

Harrington, Earl of, Ambassador to Spain, *241,* 202. *See* Stanhope.

Harris, Sir Augustus, manager of Drury Lane Theatre, *242,* 287—successful seasons, 289—death, 290.

——, Lord, 'A Few Short Runs,' *238,* 306.

——, Prof. Rendel, identification of an Epimenidean fragment, *231,* 389.

——, William Tell, 'Remarks made during a Tour,' *229,* 362.

Harrison, Frederic, 'The German Peril,' *224,* 489.

——, Dr Jane, 'Homo sum,' *234,* 80.

——, J., 'Prolegomena,' German criticism on, *223,* 337.

Hart, A. B., 'Guide to the Study of American History,' *223,* 170.

——, Sir Robert, adviser to China, *233,* 6.

Hartford, Warren W., on the system of bribery payments in the Elberfeld Co., *232,* 24.

Hartington, Marquis of, political views, *228,* 432—policy in Egypt, 434—tribute to Lord Ripon, *237,* 225.

Hartwig, M., policy, *223,* 428.

Harvey, G., protest against naval expenditure, *223,* 120.

——, T. E., protest against naval expenditure, *223,* 121.

Hasan Khan, Sirdar of Erivan, *238,* 65–67.

Hasbach, Dr. W., 'A History of the English Agricultural Labourer,' *235,* 256.

Hasell, E. J., 'Tasso,' *224,* 23.

Hashagen, J., 'Das Rheinland und die Französische Herrschaft,' *231,* 26.

Haskins, Charles Homer, 'Some Problems of the Peace Conference,' *235,* 1.

Hasse, J. A., opera composer, *242,* 282, 283.

Hastings Barony, case of, *224,* 55, 70.

——, Marquis of, Governor-General of India, denounces action of Colonel Bannerman, *232,* 277.

——, Warren, portrait, *227,* 52.

Hatch, Sir E. F. G., 'Belgian Refugees in the United Kingdom, *225,* 188—Chairman of the Departmental Committee, 195.

Hauptmann, Carl, dramas, *223,* 326.

Hauser, Prof. H., 'Les Méthodes allemandes d'expansion économique,' *225,* 383.

Havell, E. B., 'Indian Sculpture and Painting,' *223,* 509 *et seq.*

Hawkin, R. C., 'South Africa and her German Neighbour,' *225,* 92.

Hawtrey, Dr, Headmaster of Eton, *229,* 302.

Hay, Colonel C. J., 'History of the Militia,' *225,* 425 *note.*

Haymarket Theatre, *237,* 22–24.

Hayne, R. Y., of South Carolina, *223,* 163.

Hazen, C. D., 'Three Peace Congresses of the Nineteenth Century,' *229,* 232.

Hazlitt, W. Carew, 'Shakespear, Himself and His Work,' *236,* 225.

——, William, 'Criticisms and Dramatic Essays of the English Stage,' *239,* 18, 25.

Headlam, Dr. A. C., 'The Revenues of the Church of England,' *229*, 447—'Eastern Christianity: Reform and Reunion,' *231*, 112—on the Report of the Royal Commission on Oxford, *238*, 347—member of the Oxford Council and General Board, 355—'The Life and Teaching of Jesus the Christ,' *240*, 378, 382–384—'The Church of England, Primary Charge of the,' *242*, 228, 231, 232–234—opinion on the vestiarian question, 237—on revision of the Prayer-book, 239.

——, *Cecil*, 'The Censorship of the Press,' *234*, 132.

——, J. W., 'History of Twelve Days,' *224*, 507—'The Issue,' *227*, 264, 269—preface to 'Imperial Germany,' 267—'Plebiscites,' *236*, 206—Russian Diplomacy before the War,' *237*, 155.

——, Walter, extract from his translation 'Agamemnon of Æschylus, *224*, 314.

Health Insurance, reduotion of expenditure, *225*, 532–534.

——, Ministry of, *228*, 486.

'—— of Munition Workers Committee,' reports, *232*, 383.

Healy, T. M., Governor-General of Ireland, position, *242*, 364.

Hearn, L., on the Industry of the Chinese, *235*, 245.

Hearnshaw, F. J. C., 'Compulsory Military Service in England,' *225*, 416—'Democracy at the Crossways,' *231*, 520–522.

Heather, a dual organism, *240*, 218.

Heckethorn, 'History of Secret Societies,' *237*, 88.

Hedengren, Johannes, 'Republik eller konungadöme,' *231*, 149.

Heere, Lucas d', portraits, *235*, 213.

Hegel, G. W. F. von, philosophy, *223*, 49; *231*, 371; *233*, 178, 182—Phenomenology of Mind,' *225*, 298—doctrine of Knowledge, *236*, 153.

Hehn, Victor, 'De moribus Ruthenorum,' *223*, 551.

Heigel, K. T., 'Deutsche Geschichte,' *231*, 26.

Heiler, Friedrich, 'Der Katholizismus, Seine Idee und seine Erscheinung,' *240*, 1–23.

Heine, Heinrich, on the position of Germany, *223*, 46—prophecy on, 53—revolutionary principles, *233*, 172—'History of Religion and Philosophy in Germany,' 173, 176, 182—hatred of Christianity, 173, 186—enthusiasm on the new religion of the body, 175—'The Romantic School,' 176—Jewish origin, 407—translations of his poems, *239*, 50, 53—friendship with Lucie Austin, 51–55 — illness, 52 — prejudices against the English, 54—death, 55.

Heitland, Mr, 'Roman Republic,' *226*, 41.

Heitz, Major, Chief Police Commissioner, interview with M. van der Gheyn, *236*, 252.

Hejaz, revolt, *234*, 417.

Hekler, Dr A., 'Greek and Roman Portraits,' *234*, 23.

Helander, A. B., 'Atlas de Finlande,' article by, *225*, 349.

Helferich, Dr, Finance Minister, *224*, 146.

Helfferich, Karl, 'Vom Kriegsausbruch bis zum uneingeschränkten U-Bootkrieg,' *234*, 340, 342, 347.

Heligoland, result of the cession to Germany, *226*, 84—colour-scheme, 85—value, 86—fortifications, 87.

Heligoland, fortress of, *229*, 70.

——, captured, *237*, 247.

'Heliolithic doctrine,' *234*, 172.

Helium, use of, *240*, 80.

Hellespont, the, crossing, *224*, 111–113—current and wind, 113.

——, conformation, *226*, 11.

Helphand or Parvus, career, *239*, 187.

Helsingfors, People's Council at, *231*, 156.

Helwys, Thomas, founds a Separatist church in London, *234*, 268.

Hemmeon, M. de W., 'Burgage Tenure in Mediæval England,' *232*, 118, *note*.

Henderson, Rt Hon. Arthur, member of the Belgian Refugees Committee, *225*, 195 *note*, 199—sent to Russia, *240*, 402—criticism on, *241*, 353.

——, Colonel, 'Science of War,' *237*, 240, 244.

——, **David**, *237*, 126–133.

——, J. M., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Hendrik, Burton J., 'The Life and Letters of Walter H. Page,' *239*, 317.

Henequen fibre or Sisal grass, *238*, 148.

Henley, William Ernest, *237*, 101–112.

Henry V, King, history of, *242*, 171–177.

—— VIII, King, system of naval organisation, *235*, 125.

Henty, G. A., war correspondent to the 'Standard,' *227*, 361.

Her Majesty's Theatre, history, *242*, 285.

Heralds' College, *224*, 63—'Visitations,' 64–67.

Herbert, Lord, of Lea, Secretary at War, reform, *241*, 266—'Life of,' 267.

Herder, J. G., epigram on the Germans, *223*, 54.

Heredity, study of, *240*, 239–243.

Herero rising in 1904..*229*, 395.

Hereros, war with the Germans, *225*, 93.

Herford, Prof. C. H., lecture on the 'Poetic view of the World,' *228*, 236—Recent Shakespearean Investigation,' *241*, 399.

Heritage of the Actor, The, *240*, 53–73.

Herodotus, on the bitterness of life, *242*, 45.

Heroes, A Chaplet of, *225*, 53–72.

Herries, J. C., 'Memoirs of,' *223*, 227 *note*.

Herringham, Lady, copies from the Ajanta Frescoes, *223*, 513.

Herrod-Hempsall, W., 'Bee-keeping Simplified,' *231*, 501.

Herschell, Lord, member of the Venezuelan Boundary Tribunal, *241*, 372.

Hersing, Capt.-Lieut., number of ships sunk by, *226*, 96—views on British Destroyers, *ib.*

Hertling, Count, resignation, *235*, 139.

Hertslet, Sir E., 'Recollections of the old Foreign Office,' *226*, 480 *note*.

Hertz, G. B., 'The Old Colonial System, extract from, *224*, 436 *et seq.*

Hertzog, General, head of the South African Nationalist Party, *225*, 108—views on Imperial Unity, *227*, 138—character of his policy, *235*, 47.

Hervé, G., 'Apres la Marne,' *226*, 472.

Hervieu, Paul, character of his novels, *237*, 342—dramas, 343.

Herzen, Alexander, forerunner of the Russian revolution, *233*, 172, 405—'Who is Guilty?' 172—Letters on Dilettantism in Learning, 173, 179–182.

Hesse, Prince Frederick Charles of, elected King of Finland, *231*, 165.

——, Grand Duke of, popularity, *237*, 115.

Hettner, Prof. A., 'Die Ziele unsere Weltpolitik,' extract from, *227*, 148, 152–154.

Hewlett, Maurice, 'Singsongs of the War,' *224*, 404.

——, ——, **The English Poems of**, *236*, 112–128.

Heylyn, Peter, on the study of History and Geography,' *236*, 77.

Hichens, Canon, on British rule in Palestine, *226*, 431 *note*.

Hicks, Joynson, charges against the Royal Flying Corps, *227*, 203, 204.

Hideyoshi, the hero of Japanese militarism, *234*, 396.

Highlands, The Economic Future of the Scottish, *233*, 153–171.

Hill, Rev. George, 'An Historical Account of the Plantation in Ulster,' edited by, *239*, 27.

——, Miss Octavia, efforts to improve industrial dwellings, *240*, 38, 44.

——, W. J., 'History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe,' *229*, 225–228—'The Diplomacy of the Age of Absolutism,' 228–230.

Hilliard, Nicholas, miniatures, *235*, 214—treatise on the 'Art of Limning,' 215.

Hilton, John, 'Public Kitchens, *229*, 162.

Hime, Capt., "Universal Conscription," *225*, 428 *note*.

——, H. W. L., 'Gunpowder and Ammunition,' *226*, 453, *note*.

Hindenburg, Field Marshal von, Chief of the General Staff, *226*, 582; *234*, 364—on the return of the Armenian fugitives, *233*, 399.

Hindu Colonisation in British East Africa, *233*, 367.

—— **Serious Drama, The Origin of**, *236*, 322–339.

Hippoboscids, *234*, 91, 94.

Hirsch, Baron, constitutes the Oriental Railway Company, *228*, 488.

Historical Studies, Congress of, in London, *237*, 411.

'History of Egypt in the Middle Ages,' extract from *223*, 542.

—— **and Theology**, *240*, 374–384.

Hitchcock, Senator, embargo on the export of munitions, *226*, 202.

Hives, form of, *231*, 505.

Hoare, Oliver J. G., member of the Cross Channel Air Transport Committee, *240*, 89.

Hobbes, on compulsory military service, *225*, 418.

——, Thomas, 'The Leviathan,' *229*, 235.

Hobhouse, Stephen, 'An English Prison From Within,' *230*, 21—'English Prisons To-day,' edited by, *238*, 376, 379, 384 *et seq.*

Hobley, G. W., 'Bantu Beliefs and Magic,' *240*, 291.

Hobson, Prof., 'The Domain of Natural Science,' *241*, 134 *note*.

Höcker, Capt., 'An der Spitze meiner Campagnie,' *236*, 200.

Hodges, Frank, on the principles of the mine owners' scheme, *236*, 188.

Hodgson, Ralph, character of his poetry, *226*, 382.

Hoernle, R. F. A., 'Neo-realistic Theories of Mind or Consciousness,' *229*, 140.

Hogarth, D. G., 'Lebanon,' *226*, 418—'A Wandering Scholar in the Levant,' *229*, 49—'Present Discontents in the Near and Middle East,' *234*, 411.

Hogi, Oshikawa, member of the Japanese Parliament, *234*, 397.

Hohenlohe, Prince, criticism on Colonial policy, *229*, 374.

Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Prince, on the Armenian atrocities, *233*, 392.

Hohenzollern, Prince Leopold of, candidate for the Spanish Crown, *227*, 390.

Holden, Sir Edward, on the banking system of creating credits, *228*, 66.

Holland, Union of 1814..*223*, 218.

——, amount of food supplied to Germany, *224*, 454; *225*, 282.

——, investigations into the system of agriculture, *225*, 16, 29–33—imports of meat, 290.

Holland, Separatists migrate to, *234*, 267—relations with England, 268.

——, number of tons of coal, *240*, 108.

——, B. H., 'Hamilton and Dilke,' *228*, 425.

——, The First Lord, *233*, 375–384.

——, Lady, Memoirs, *225*, 509.

Hollond, Mr, 'Discourses of the Navy,' *236*, 93 *note*.

Holman, W. A., Premier of New South Wales, withdraws resignation, *236*, 14.

Holmes, Edmund G. A., 'Joy and Child Training, *241*, 150.

——, Rev. Canon Scott, 'The Christian Church in Gaul,' *229*, 336, 345, 351.

——, T. Rice, 'Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul,' *230*, 361.

——, Rev. T. S., 'The History of the Parish and Manor of Wookey,' *241*, 23.

Holroyd, Sir Charles, Director of the National Gallery, *224*, 345.

Holt, E. B., 'The New Realism,' *229*, 121.

'Holy Cross, The,' Ode to, *224*, 38.

'—— Roman Empire,' *237*, 402, 405.

Holzhauer, Rear-Admiral, on the training of a battleship crew, *226*, 339.

Home, Sir Anthony, on the use of rum, *231*, 70.

'—— Counties,' 'A Free Farmer in a Free State,' *225*, 16.

—— Office, reduction of expenditure, *225*, 528.

—— Rule for Ireland, *223*, 560; *236*, 157.

Homer, the Iliad, *226*, 1 *et seq.*—'Odyssey,' 44—reference to bees, *241*, 274.

Honey, varieties of, *231*, 506.

—— bee, Essay on the, *241*, 291.

Honours, The Fount of, *238*, 361–374.

'Hooked Cross,' symbol, the new German Nationalist movement, *240*, 316—methods, 317.

Hooker, Sir Joseph: A Great Naturalist, *230*, 453–473.

Hooker, Sir William, work for botanical science, *230*, 470.

Hookworm or ankylostomiasis disease, *238*, 248.

Hooper, G. W., 'The Fighting at Jutland,' *241*, 120.

Hoover, Mr, Food Administrator of the United States, pamphlet 'Food in War,' *232*, 498—on the decrease in production, 499–501—analysis on the economic situation, 499–501.

Hope, E. W., 'Carnegie United Kingdom Trust: Report on the Physical Welfare of Mothers and Children," *228*, 465.

——, Lord Justice-Clerk, on the jurisdiction of the Church Courts of Scotland, *233*, 221.

Hopkins, Mr, 'The Great Epic of India,' *236*, 330 *note*.

Hopwood, Rear-Adm. Ronald A., 'The Saving Grace,' *235*, 221.

Horace, influences on his poems, *223*, 26.

—— **at his Sabine Farm,** *225*, 483–499.

Horn, Cecilia, character, *227*, 56. *See* Zoffany.

Hornberg, Eirik, 'Brytrurigstid,' *231* 149.

Hornby, Dr J. J., Headmaster of Eton, *238*, 2.

Horse, parasite fly, *234*, 92.

Horsnaill, W. O., 'British Trade and Manufactures,' *226*, 433.

Hort, Prof., study of botany, *227*, 448.

Hortling, Ivar, 'Sigurds Minnen och intryck fråu medborgarkriget, 1918' ..*231*, 149.

Hose, Charles, 'The Pagan Tribes of Borneo, *234*, 175.

Hospital Supply Depôts, work of the, *225*, 123.

Hotchkiss, Major, 'A War Hospital for Mental Invalids,' *232*, 297.

Hottentots, the, treatment by the Germans, *225*, 106.

Houghton, Lord, 'Monographs, Personal and Political,' *239*, 50.

House, Col E. M., 'What Really Happened at Paris,' edited by, *238*, 15.

Houses, causes of the shortage, *240*, 45.

Housing, *240*, 37–52.

——, expenditure on, *240*, 195.

—— question, *241*, 445.

——, subsidy, *232*, 512.

—— and Town Planning Act of 1919 ..*240*, 43, 46.

Houtin, Albert, 'Histoire du Modernisme Catholique,' *227*, 477.

Hovill, Mark, 'The Chartist Movement,' *236*, 62.

'How Japan helped to Victory,' *234*, 403.

'How to Pay for the War,' *227*, 36 *note*, 170.

Howard, John, reform of prisons, *238*, 378.

Howe, Sir William, vacillating character, *224*, 440.

Howell, Evelyn, 'River Control in Mesopotamia,' *237*, 68.

——, George, 'Labour Legislation, Labour Movements and Labour Leaders,' *236*, 176.

——, James, character of his letters, *242*, 194.

Howells, W. D., letters from Henry James, *234*, 191, 198.

Howitzers, their size and weight, *223*, 92.

Howorth, Sir Henry, 'Gregory the Great,' 'Augustine the Missionary' and 'The Golden Age of the English Church,' *229*, 336, 344.

Hrushevsky, Prof., emigrates to Lwow *239*, 325—organises a 'Rada' in Kiev, 326.

Hsu Shih-chang, Prime Minister of China, *226*, 167.

Huart, Albin, 'L'Organisation du Crédit en France,' *231*, 95.

Hubback, J. H. and Edith, 'Jane Austen's Sailor Brothers,' *232*, 302 *note*.

Huddleston, Sisley, articles by, *238*, 298; *242*, 445 *note*.

Hudson, W. H., on the badger, *240*, 24.

Hügel, Baron von, 'Eternal Life,' *231*, 480.

Hugford, Ignace, collection of early Italian masters, *239*, 260.

Hughenden Manor, *226*, 526.

Hughes, John, 'An Itinerary of Provence and the Rhone,' *226*, 548.

——, **Mrs, and Her Circle**, *226*, 548–564.

——, S. L., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 120.

——, Thomas, 'Tom Brown's School-days,' *226*, 548, 554.

——, Dr Thomas, Canon of St. Paul's, *226*, 548, 550—at Abbotsford, 563—death, 564.

——, Rt Hon. W. M., on Imperial Unity, *227*, 113—contracts for steamers, *232*, 485—opposition to League of Nations, *235*, 292, 295—Prime Minister of Australia, *236*, 6 — forms a 'National War Government,' 8—policy, 10—result of his absence in England, 12—attitude to Mexico, *238*, 159.

Hugo, Victor, 'Notre-Dame de Paris, 325—'Les Misérables,' *ib.*—'Idyll of the Rue Plumet,' 328—on melancholy a note of the romantic movement, *241*, 241—'Les Feuilles d'Automne,' *242*, 14.

Huguenin, M., Assistant-Director-General of the Anatolian Railway, *235*, 312, 314.

Humberstone, Thomas Lloyd, 'Industrial Scientific Research,' *224*, 520.

Humboldt, Alexander von, correspondence with Mrs Austin, *239*, 49.

Hume, David, exposition of the Erastian principle, *240*, 205—on the destruction of theological treatises, *241*, 128.

Humour, *241*, 43–57.

Humperdinck, character of his musical works, *223*, 400.

Humphreys, Arthur L., 'East Hendred, a Berkshire Village,' *241*, 25.

——, J. L., 'Trengganu Annual Report for the year 1915'..*228*, 388.

Huneker, James, impressions of Joseph Conrad, *242*, 259.

Hungary, defects of the policy of Magyarisation, *224*, 477.

——, constitutional struggle against Austria, *229*, 240.

——, Treaty of Peace, *235*, 11—provisions, 13.

——, restoration of the Monarchy, *237*, 119, 123.

Hunt, Leigh, criticisms on the pantomime, *239*, 18, 24.

Hunter, Dr, 'Sylva,' edited by, *236*, 93 *note*, 94 *note*, 101.

——, Rev. Joseph, on proofs of pedigree, *224*, 62.

Hurd, Alexander, 'Lord Fisher and his Work,' *233*, 188.

——, *Archibald*, 'The War in October and November at Sea,' *223*, 110—'Progress of the War at Sea,' 298, 600; *224*, 288, 586—'The Fleets of Our Allies,' *227*, 461.

Hurst, T. Oakes, 'The Place-Names of Lancashire,' *228*, 333.

Husein, King of Hejas, Criticism on British statesmanship, *234*, 411—negotiations with England, 417.

Hussein, Prince, Sultan of Egypt, *229*, 503.

Hussey, Christopher, 'The Decay of English Country Life,' *241*, 329.

Hutchinson, George T., 'Agricultural Facts and Fallacies,' *242*, 295.

——, Horace G., 'Letters and Recollections of Sir W. Scott, edited by, *226*, 548—'World Congestion and the real Armageddon,' *228*, 371.

Hutton, A. W., 'Cardinal Manning,' *236*, 381.

——, J. A., Chairman of the Council of the British Cotton-growing Association, *227*, 536 *note*.

——, *Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Winchester*, 'The Collected Papers of A. W. Ward, *238*, 314—'The Cathedral in Fiction,' *239*, 336.

Huxley, Leonard, 'The Life and Letters of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, *230*, 453—'Jane Welsh Carlyle,' edited by, *242*, 203.

——, Prof., T. H., on the depletion of the fishing grounds, *224*, 11——voyage in the 'Rattlesnake,' *230*, 455—friendship with Darwin and Hooker, *ib.*—impressions of, *239*, 224—belief in the law of inverse squares, *241*, 126—criticism on, 147.

Huysmans, J. K., 'La Cathédrale,' *239*, 336, 341.

Hyamson, Albert M., 'Egypt and Palestine,' *226*, 411—'Palestine: The Rebirth of an Ancient People,' 426 *note*; *231*, 320—Problems of the New Palestine,' *231*, 318—'A History of the Jews in England,' 430.

Hydrogen, the lightest element, *241*, 313, 319, 327.

Hyndman, H. M., 'The Evolution of Revolution,' *229*, 397—'Clemenceau and his Times,' *233*, 483—founds the Democratic Federation, *234*, 329—the National Socialist Party, *ib.*—'The Awakening of Asia,' 435.

Hypnotism, science of, *238*, 255.

Hyslop, Prof. J. H., on W. James' style of writing, *236*, 31.

I.

IBAÑEZ.

Ibañez, Vicente Blasco, 'Los cuatro jinetes del Apocalipsis,' *228*, 175—'La Catedral,' *239*, 336–340.

Ibsen, H., plays, *240*, 60, 66—'The Wild Duck,' *241*, 50.

'Idea Nazionale,' extracts from, *224*, 252, 253, 259.

—— **of Progress**, *234*, 100–118.

Idealism, the spirit of, *229*, 122 *et seq.*

Ideals in Politics, *242*, 211–226.

'Il Resto del Carlino,' Journal, *223*, 85.

Ilchester, Earl of, 'Henry Fox, First Lord Holland,' *233*, 375.

Iles, G. E., Governor of the Blue Nile Province,' *223*, 7.

Iliad, the, basis of the theme, *226*, 4.

Illinois, State of, Agricultural College, grants, *228*, 314.

'Illuminates,' secret sect founded, *237*, 85.

Illyria, history, *224*, 329—tribes, 330—proposed creation of a Kingdom, 480.

Imbert, Paul, 'L'Organisation de la Démocratie,' editor of, *233*, 479.

Immortality and Christian Belief, *227*, 1–16.

Imperial Air Policy, An, *240*, 74–92.

—— College of Science, *238*, 71, 82.

IN.

Imperial Conference, *227*, 119.

—— Defence, Committee of, *225*, 333; *227*, 120—need for the reconstitution, *225*, 258.

—— —— and Finance,' *230*, 190 *note.*

—— Preference, *225*, 326.

—— Reorganisation, Committee of, *225*, 333.

—— **Unity, Dominion Views on**, *227*, 113–160—(1) **Australia**, 113–125—(2) **New Zealand**, 125–134—(3) **South Africa**, 135–143—(4) **Canada**, 452–460.

—— **Unity: The Practical Conditions**, *229*, 1–26—I. *The Empire and its Components*, 1–5—II. *Allegiance and Sovereignty*, 5–12—III. *Constructive Methods*, 12–18—IV. *Parliament or Council?* 18–26.

—— **Unity and the Peace Treaty**, *235*, 286–306.

—— War Cabinet, *229*, 16–18.

Imperialism, illusions, *224*, 76.

Import trade, excess over exports, *225*, 84, 543.

Impressionists, French, *234*, 382.

Imprisonment and Prisons, *238*, 375–391.

'In the mouth of Three Witnesses,' *225*, 22 *note.*

Income, National, estimate, *227*, 168; *230*, 202; *232*, 514.

—— tax and Super tax, yield from, *224*, 208.

—— ——, reform, *227*, 32–36—graduation scheme, 34, 174.

—— ——, amount, *230*, 195, 199.

—— ——, net receipt, *239*, 126—Commission, 129, 132, 138—schemes for the substitution, 136.

Inconvertibility, meaning of the term, *223*, 409.

'Indefatigable,' H.M.S., sunk, *226*, 290.

Independent Church, *234*, 265, 268.

—— Labour Party, founded, *234*, 318, 330.

India, adoption of the gold-exchange standard, *223*, 413.

——, **The Co-operative Movement in**, *225*, 368–382.

—— **under Lord Hardinge**, *226*, 99–115.

——, Co-operative Movement, *226*, 352.

——, **Industrial Movement in**, *227*, 297–313.

——, **A New: The Malay States**, *228*, 388–402.

——, effects of the war on the Mahomedans, *229*, 499–502.

——, **Child Education in**, *229*, 516–525.

——, **Constitutional Reform in**, *230*, 401–421.

—— **a Nation, Is?** *230*, 422–432.

——, administration, *235*, 241, 418: *238*, 416; lives of the peasants. *235*, 243.

——, Memorial on Political Reform, *236*, 42—Montagu-Chelmsford reforms, 46–51, 60—system of Dyarchy, 48—Legislative Assembly, 50—Government of India Bill, 51—Rowlatt Sedition Inquiry Commission, 52—Defence Act, 53—riots, 54—the Khalifat Committee, 55—scheme of non-co operation, 57–61—elections for the Legislative Councils, 59.

India, The Outlook in, *238*, 130–144.

——, Bolshevik propaganda, *239*, 195—result of policy, 212.

——, **The Future of**, *240*, 276–290.

——, British Empire of, *241*, 70.

India, *242*, 145–161—administration, 468.

Indian Agriculture, The Future of, *226*, 343–364.

—— Army, organisation, *234*, 245.

—— **Art**, *223*, 507–526.

—— Association, *230*, 80.

—— **Cotton Duties**, *227*, 528–541.

—— Famine Commissions, Reports of the, *226*, 348, 349.

—— Irrigation Commission, Report of the, *226*, 343.

—— **Problems and Sir Alfred Lyall**, *234*, 56–72.

—— Tariff Act, of 1894..*227*, 529.

—— **Wheat and the War**, *224*. 94–107.

Indictment against Christianity *229*, 27–48.

Indigo, production of, *224*, 522.

Individualism, the term, *242*, 14.

Industrial Accidents: Their Causation and Prevention, *232*, 381–400.

Industrial Co-operation Conference, New York, *237*, 293—conscription, 295.

—— **Council, A National,** *233*, 451–469.

—— Council for the Building Industry, *233*, 464.

—— Courts Act, *233*, 458.

—— **Movement in India,** *227*, 297–313.

—— **Reconstruction,** *226*, 295–317.

—— **Scientific Research,** *224*, 520–539.

—— system, controversies, *241*, 441.

Industries, dislocation caused by the war, *225*, 314—organisation, 328—co-operation, 329.

Industry, The Economic Future of Women in, *232*, 73–89.

—— **and Employment, The Effect of the War on,** *223*, 266–281.

——, **The Problem of Modern,** *237*, 275–297.

—— **and Trade, The Effect of a Capital Levy on,** *233*, 42–61.

—— **and Trade, English and German Banking in Relation to,** *226*, 532–547.

Iñes de Castro and Pedro of Portugal, *224*, 356–378.

Infant mortality, *225*, 128; *228*, 470—principal causes, 471.

'Inflexible,' H.M.S., *223*, 299, 605, 607—at the Falkland Islands, 300.

Inge, Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's, 'Patriotism,' *224*, 71—'True and False Ideals of Progress,' *227*, 10—'The Indictment against Christianity,' *229*, 27—'The Philosophy of Plotinus,' *231*, 480—'The White Man and his Rivals,' *235*, 234—'Catholicism at the Cross-Roads,' *240*, 1.—on the bee-hive, *241*, 291.

Ingleby, C. M., 'The Shakespeare Controversy,' *236*, 230 *note*.

Ingoldsby, Thomas, *226*, 550. *See* Barham.

Ingres, J. D. A., paintings, *239*, 267.

Innes, Cosmo, 'Lectures on Scotch Legal Antiquities,' *225*, 443.

Inoculation against typhoid fever, *224*, 159,

Insanity, cases of, *232*, 298—treatment, 298–300.

Insect pests in New Zealand, methods to exterminate, *240*, 104.

Instituto Nazionale di Credito per le Co-operative, *235*, 437.

Insua, Alberto, stories on the invasion of France, *228*, 175.

Insurance Act, *238*, 284.

Intellectual Status of Theological Belief, The, *241*, 124–141.

Intelligence Department, *235*, *129*.

Intemperance, Female, *233*, 122–139.

'International,' founded, *234*, 335.

—— **Labour Office, The,** *235*, 191–206.

—— **Relations,** *238*, 163–179.

Internment Camp, The Psychology of an, *231*, 396–408.

'Invincible,' H.M.S., *223*, 299, 607—at the Falkland Islands, 300—sunk, *241*, 113, 121.

Ionia, State of, *239*, 177.

201301A

Irak under Turkey, *232*, 401–411—during the War, 411–423.

Ireland, seditious newspapers, extracts from, *223*, 149, 150—Home Rule, German propangada in the United States, 454—Amending Bill, 557, 559—Suspensory Bill, 560.

——, Parliament of, under Grattan's Constitution, analogy between the Scottish Parliament, *225*, 452–454—proposed reduction of expenditure, 522.

——, agricultural policy, *227*, 187–191—control of the railways, 192—outbreak of rebellion, 231, 236, 285—geographical conditions, 562—relations with Great Britain, 562, 563, 566.

——, **Sinn Fein and Germany,** *230*, 214–235.

—— **and Federalism,** *232*, 445–470.

——, National Land Bank founded, *235*, 440.

Ireland, *236*, 155–171; *237*, 203–218; *238*, 198–212.

——: **Hopes and Fears,** *238*, 392–403.

——, administration, *238*, 415.

——, atrocities in, *239*, 201.

——, result of the Liberal policy, *240*, 429.

——, **Rome, and the Republicans,** *240*, 404–419.

——, Sinn Fein outrages, *241*, 189—Home Rule Bill, 190—Land Acts, 435—Disestablishment of the Church, *ib.*—Home Rule, 436.

—— **To-day,** *242*, 361–375.

'Irische Blätter, review, *230*, 228—extract from, 229.

Irish Act of 1920..*242*, 366.

Irish-Americans, hostility to England, *230*, 91.

'—— Bulletin,' publication, *236*, 161.

—— Council Bill, *240*, 407.

—— Free State, Oath of Allegiance, *237*, 214.

—— —— ——, Constitution, *238*, 206–211, 392, 400.

—— —— —— Bill, *238*, 421, 422; *239*, 212—Republican Army, *238*, 199.

—— —— ——, Treaty, *239*, 416.

—— —— ——, result on the Roman Church, *240*, 409–411—boundary question between Ulster, 414—taxation, 416—language, 418.

'—— Freedom,' the, *229*, 246; *230* 221.

—— **Problem, The,** *227*, 558–569.

—— **Rebellion, The,** *226*, 244–265.

'—— Rebellion of 1641'..*239*, 27.

—— Republican Army, policy of 'frightfulness,' *236*, 161.

'—— Volunteer,' extract from, *226*, 249, 255.

Irishman, resemblance to the Anatolian character, *229*, 60.

'Irishwomen, A Call to,' *230*, 235.

Irle, F., 'Die Herero,' *229*, 372.

Iron and Steel Industry of Great Britain, *227*, 542—United States, 543—Germany, 543–557.

Iron-ore industry, *228*, 412.

Irving, Washington, 'The Sketch-book,' *229*, 357.

'Is Germany Guilty?' *234*, 313.

Isaacs, Sir Rufus, Lord Chief Justice of England, *241*, 374. *See* Reading.

Isaacs, S. H., 'The True Boundaries of the Holy Land,' *231*, 321.

Ischl, meeting at, *239*, 3.

'Isis,' origin of, *228*, 345.

Islam? A Revolt of, *223*, 66–77.

—— **and the War,** *229*, 489–515.

——, **League for the Liberation of,** *239*, 188.

Ismail, Khedive of Egypt, division of the Sudan, *223*, 3—characteristics, *226*, 29–31.

—— *Kemal Bey*, 'Albania and the Albanians,' *228*, 140—advice to the Sultan, 150—at Cettinje, 152—interview with Prince Mirko, 153—journey to Valona, 154—attends the national congress, 156—elected President of the Provisional Governnent, *ib.*—receives the Duc de Montpensier, 158—attends the Conference in London, 159—returns to Valona, 161, 166—appeal to the Powers, 161—views on the choice of Prince William of Wied, 162—President of the Committee of Public Safety, 167.

Ismet Pasha, Commander-in-Chief of the Turkish army, *239*, 171 *note*.

Isotopes, *241*, 324.

Istria, population, *229*, 182.

Isvolsky, Alexander, Minister of Foreign Affairs, *225*, 169—Memoirs of, *236*, 402, 406—characteristics, 407, 414—negotiations with Count Aehrenthal, 408—relations with Nicholas II, 413—policy, 415, 417—report of the interview at Reval, *237*, 161.

Italian Art, *239*, 258.

—— **Crisis, Dramatis Personæ of the,** *224*, 248–265.

Italian Settecento, Some Aspects of the, *233*, 288–303.

'Italiana, La Politica Estera,' *227*, 369.

Italo-Turkish war, *224*, 420.

Italy, The Attitude of, *223*, 78–86.

——, **campaign against Tripoli,** *223*, 69, 249.

——, **German Methods in,** *224*, 136–149.

——, **Motor Industry,** *224*, 180—economic position, 201—cost of the war preparations, 202—declaration of war against Austria and Germany, 275: *234*, 358, 362—strategical character of the frontier, *224*, 276–278—value of the participation of the Navy in the war, 291.

—— **and the Adriatic,** *224*, 327–343.

——, **military operations against Austria,** *224*, 585; *226*, 239, 580; *227*, 232, 250; *228*, 262–266, 537–539; *229*, 276; *230*, 246–248; *231*, 253–255, 266; *234*, 368.

——, **character of philosophic speculation,** *225*, 295—the Luzzatti societies, 381.

——, **number of schools in Turkey,** *227*, 158—agricultural policy, 185.

——, **the Foreign Policy of,** *227*, 369–388.

——, **work of the navy,** *227*, 473–475.

——, **the liberation,** *229*, 76, 78, 82.

—— **and the Southern Slavs,** *229*, 176–204.

——, **Defeat of the 2nd Army,** *229*, 278—retreat to the Piave, 280—number of prisoners, *ib. note*, 283—capture of Asiago, 282—San Marino occupied, 283.

——, **The Ideals and Aspirations of,** *230*, 131–144.

ITALY.

Italy, readjustment of commercial relations, *231*, 49—amount of exports and imports, 50—export trade to the Central Empire, 51–53—fruit and vegetables, 51–53, 56—wine, 53—oil, fowls and eggs, 54—trade with England, 55, 57—organisation of production and collection, 58—transport, 59–61—sale, 61—Banca Commerciale, 83, 87—forcing the Piave, 254.

Italy, result of railway nationalisation, *232*, 153, 174—Royal Commission on, 155—shipping losses, 473, 475, 476—note circulation, 497—Public Debt, 499.

——, result of the capital levy Bill. *233*, 61.

——, ratifies treaty with Germany, *235*, 2—relations with Austria-Hungary, 74.

——, **Co-operative Labour in,** *235*, 430–440.

——, result of the plebiscite, *236*, 212—architecture, 377—new territories, 418—relations with the Tri-une Kingdom, 419, 420.

——, Treaty of Uccialli, *237*, 36——defeat at Adowa, 38.

——, **Fascism and its Political Influences in,** *237*, 134–154.

IVORY.

Italy, submarine tonnage, *237*, 186 *note*.

——, Universities, life of the students, *238*, 122—lectures, 123—examinations, *ib*.

——, **a Literary Shrine in,** *239*, 40–57.

——, the Fascisti organisation, *239*, 109—relations with Jugoslavia, 113—position of equality, 115—foreign relations, 116—need for economy, 117.

——, Air Force, *240*, 77—transition of Irredentism to Fascism, 308.

——, relations with Greece, *241*, 1–4; *242*, 335, 343—with Serbia, *241*, 294—troops occupy Fiume, 296—claim to, 296–299—negotiations with Yugoslavia, 302, 308—conference at Rapallo, 303—renounces Dalmatia, 303, 310—evacuates it, 306, 308—agreement with Yugoslavia, 308–310.

——, foreign policy, *242*, 338.

'Ittihad' Club, *234*, 431.

Ivanoff, General, defeats the Austrians, *224*, 579.

Ivory, Lord, on the jurisdiction of the Church Courts of Scotland, *233*, 221.

J.

'J'Accuse, *224*, 502, 506; *228*, 176.

Jack, J. C., 'The Economic Life of a Bengal District,' *227*, 297.

Jäckh, Prof., 'Das grössere Mitteleuropa,' *227*, 108, 158, 159.

Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, 'The Life and Letters of Stopford Brooke,' *229*, 526, 531.

Jackson, Andrew, President of the United States, *223*, 163.

—— John, 'Journey from India towards Europe,' *232*, 342.

——, Stonewall, principles of war, *233*, 108.

——, W. W., 'Reform or Revolution in the Church of England,' *229*, 439.

Jacobs, A. J., 'Neutrality *versus* Justice,' *231*, 212, 223.

——, Dr Joseph, 'Jewish Contributions to Civilisation,' *233*, 402 *note*.

Jadot, Lambert, member of the Belgian Commission, *225*, 199.

Jaffa, German settlement at, *226*, 415—trade, 419.

Jaffé, Edgar, 'Das englische Bankwesen,' *231*, 81.

Jaggard, William, 'Shakespeare Bibliography,' *237*, 1.

Jagow, Herr G. von, Foreign Secretary, on the Armenian question, *233*, 398—'Ursachen und Ausbruch des Weltkrieges,' *234*, 339.

Jähns, Max, books on firearms, *226*, 453 *note*.

Jamaica, cotton trade, *237*, 196.

James VI, King of Scotland, method of appointing the Committee of the Lords of the Articles, *225*, 442.

——, Henry, *226*, 60–74.

——, ——, in his Letters, *234*, 188–202—I. The Friend, 188–194—II. The Man of Letters, 194–202.

——, ——, 'The Letters of William James,' *236*, 24.

——, Rev. T., Essay on the Honey Bee, *241*, 291.

——, Prof. W., 'Essays in Radical Empiricism,' *229*, 140.

——, The Letters of William, *236*, 24–41.

Jameson, Dr, raid, *235*, 38—life of, *241*, 78.

Jammes, Francis, 'La Brébis égarée,' *237*, 340.

Janina, incident at, *241*, 2–4.

Jannaway, F. G., 'Palestine and the Powers,' *226*, 411.

Janson, Lieut.-Gen. A. von, 'Der Ueberfall über See als Feldzugseinleitung,' *227*, 99 *note*.

Janson, C. W., 'The Stranger in America, *229*, 360.

Japan, number of ships lost, *223*, 114—loss of the 'Hatsuse,' 152, 154—character of art, 508,

——, grant of a Constitution, *226*, 154—ultimatum to Germany, 170—seizure of Kiaochou, 171—demands presented to China, 171, 174—position strengthened, 172—proposed reformation of China, 173.

——, work of the navy, *227*, 112, 475—cotton industry, 535.

——, rapid transformation, *229*, 403.

——, railway nationalisation, *232*, 153—retrocession of Kiaochow to China.

——, Liaotung peninsula ceded to, *233*, 8—war with China, 19—treaty of alliance with Great Britain, 24—war with Russia, *ib.*—population, 370.

—— and the War, *234*, 395–410.

——, delegates at the General Conference of the International Labour Office, Washington, *235*, 198—victories over Russia, 239—aggressive imperialism, 240.

——, total tonnage to be scrapped, *237*, 182—strength of the fleet in 1924..183—submarine tonnage, 186 *note*.

——, history of the Shantung question, *238*, 110–112—Treaty with China, 112.

——, earthquake, *241*, 90. 97, 104.

Japanese Army, casualties, *224*, 150.

Jardine, D. J., 'Handbook of Cyprus,' revised and edited by, *227*, 401.

Jardine, Sir John, protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 120.

'Jason.' 'Past and Future,' *230*, 319.

Jastrow, Morris, 'Zionism and the Future of Palestine,' *233*, 402 *note*.

Jaurès, Jean, 'L'Armée Nouvelle,' *233*, 26, 41.

——, M., assassinated, *228*, 178.

Java, population, *238*, 185.

Jebb, Sir Richard, German obituary criticism on, *223*, 337—'Studies in Colonial Nationalism,' *226*, 276.

Jeffrey, meeting with Wordsworth, *224*, 549.

Jeffries, Mr, report on the condition of Vienna, *231*, 263.

Jehad, the proclamation of the Holy War, *229*, 494, 498.

Jeidels, Otto, 'Das Verhältnis der deutschen Grossbanken zur Industrie,' *231*, 79, 89.

Jellett, Mr, letter to the 'Morning Post,' *238*, 400.

Jellicoe, Viscount, in command of the Grand Fleet, *224*, 587, 588; *233*, 201, 203—telegraphic report on the Battle of Jutland, *226*, 284—despatch vindicating Sir D. Beatty, 293—on the work of the Mercantile Marine, *228*, 128—First Sea Lord, *227*, 95; *235*, 135—'Crisis of the naval War,' *235*, 131, 132 *note*—reforms, 132—at the Battle of Jutland, *241*, 109–120.

Jena, disaster of, *223*, 42; *225*, 431.

Jennings H. J., 'Economic Condition of the Enemy Countries,' *223*, 370—'An Economic Stocktaking, *225*, 73—'Our National Debt,' *227*, 160.

Jennings, Louis, on the staff of the 'Times,' *239*, 94.

——, L. J., 'Field Paths,' *236*, 229 *note*.

Jerrold, L., 'The Real France,' *224*, 386.

Jersey, Dow. Countess of, 'Fifty-one Years of Victorian Life,' *239*, 216—education, 218.

Jerusalem, The Latin Kingdom of, *230*, 111–130.

——, capture of, *230*, 248; *233*, 120.

——, Hebrew University at, *231*, 323 *note*—Holy Places, 327—problem of sanitation, *ib.*—Wailing Wall, 328.

Jews, the, in Palestine, *226*, 421–427—language, 422—population, *ib.*—character of the pioneers, 424—acquisition of land, *ib.*—educational system, 426—principles, 522.

——, belief in the hope of immortality, *227*, 12.

——, restoration to Palestine, *231*, 325.

—— **as a Revolutionary Leaven**, *233*, 172–187—**A Reply**, 401–410.

——, emancipation, *237*, 95—character, 96.

——, supremacy in Austria and Germany, *240*, 314.

——, relations with the Poles, *241*, 428.

Jibuti railway, construction, *237*, 45.

Jirecek, Constantin, 'Geschichte der Serben,' *226*, 489.

Joffre, Marshal, plan of a combined attack in the war, *239*, 236, 244—superseded, 240, 246.

Johannesburg labour troubles, *235*, 47.

John IV, Emperor of Abyssinia, *237*, 34—death, 36.

Johns, Rev. C. A., 'Flowers of the Field,' *227*, 447.

——, Orrick, character of his poetry, *226*, 385.

Johnson, Christopher N. (Lord Sands), 'Church Union in Scotland,' *233*, 205.

——, Major Douglas, on the Treaty of Rapallo, *238*, 20.

——, Rev. James B., 'Place-Names of England and Wales,' *228*, 348.

——, Lionel, on the aim of the new poetry, *226*, 367.

——, Dr Samuel, criticism on the Americans, *229*, 358—'A Dictionary of the English Lanugage,' *240*, 166, 168–172—literary despotism, *241*, 236.

Johnstone, James, purchases the 'Standard,' *227*, 356.

Johore, State of, development of the territory, *228*, 395—trade, 396.

Joint Industrial Councils, *230*, 339; *233*, 464.

Joinville, Prince de, 'Notes sur les forces navales de France,' *232*, 4.

Jones, Ed. H. Stuart, 'Catalogue of the Ancient Sculptures in the Municipal Collections of Rome,' *234*, 22.

——, Dr Ernest, 'Papers on Psycho-Analysis,' *238*, 258, 261.

——, E., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

——, Prof. Sir Henry, 'The Working Faith of the Social Reformer,' extract from, *229*, 129, 131, 132.

Jones, Inigo, 'Britannia Triumphans,' *239*, 19.

——, Leif, protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Jô-ni Abbey, *227*, 62–70.

Jordan, D. Starr, 'War and the Breed,' *227*, 17.

——, *Rt Hon. Sir John N.*, 'The Washington Conference and Far East Questions,' *238*, 101.

——, W. G., 'Religion in Song, or Studies in the Psalter,' *230*, 1, 19, 20.

Jorga, N., 'The Attitude of Roumania,' *223*, 439.

Jose, Arthur, 'A Short History of Australia and New Zealand,' *236*, 1.

Joubert, L., treatment of gunshot wounds, *226*, 465.

Jourdain, John, Journal of, *236*, 80, 83.

'Journal of Agricultural Research,' *228*, 322.

Journal d'Agriculture Pratique,' extract from, *227*, 180, 182.

Jovanovic, Dr Jovan M., 'The Triune Kingdom, Political and Economical,' *236*, 418.

Jowett, Prof. Benjamin, characteristics, *239*, 225—'The Dialogues of Plato,' *242*, 143—'Essay on the Interpretation of Scripture,' 229—'Miscellaneous Sermons,' 244.

Joyce, James, 'Ulysses,' *238*, 219–234.

Judge, a good, essential qualities, *241*, 368—method of appointment 369.

Judiciary, The Misuse of the, *241*, 368–381.

Jugo-Slavia, alliance with Czecho-Slovakia, *235*, 393—area, 394.

——, frontier question, *236*, 220.

——, population, *238*, 25.

——, relations with Italy, *239*, 113; *241*, 294—territories of the new State, *241*, 295, 303—rejection of proposals, 301—negotiations with Italy, 302, 308—conference at Rapallo, 303—agreement with, 308–310.

——, position, *242*, 337.

Julian, Emperor, influence on Ammianus, *230*, 50—characteristics, 51—attitude towards literature, 52—system of religion, 53.

Jullianwallah Bagh affair, *238*, 418.

Jung, Jul., 'Römer und Romanen in den Donauländern,' *226*, 388 *note*.

Juste, T., 'Sylvain van de Weyer,' *223*, 217.

'Justice,' Editor of, 'The Evolution of Mrs Besant,' *230*, 401.

——, ideal of Socialism, *237*, 279.

Jutes, the, land of, *228*, *99*.

Jutland, The Battle of, *226*, 283–294; *227*, 98, 232; *234*, 138.

——: The Real Story of, *241*, 107–123.

K.

Kaerger, Karl, 'Klein-Asien ein deutsches Kolonisationsfeld,' *226*, 417.

Kahr, Herr von, Minister President of Bavaria, interview with J. H. Morgan, *242*, 441 *note*.

Kainarji, Treaty of, *230*, 166, 295.

Kaiser Wilhelm Society, *224*, 531.

Kaït Bey, Sultan, tomb-mosque, *223*, 542.

Kallinikos, Rev. C. N., Priest in charge of the Greek Church at Manchester, *231*, 112 *note*.

Kalthoff, Dr A., 'Nietzsche und die Kulturprobleme unserer Zeit,' *224*, 129.

Kandel, I. L., 'Federal Aid for Vocational Education,' *228*, 444.

Kannenberg, Captain, atrocities in East Africa, *229*, 378.

Kanner, Heinrich, 'Kaiserliche Katastrophenpolitik,' *239*, 1.

Kansas-Nebraska Bill, *223*, 180.

Kansu, 'White Wolf' in, *223*, 353–369.

——, earthquake, *241*, 103.

Kant, I., philosophy, *223*, 49; *236*, 153—essay on 'Perpetual Peace,' *229*, 236.

Karamzin, 'History of Russia,' *235*, 108.

Karl, Emperor of Austria, policy, *231*, 266—concludes an armistice, 271—abdication, 272—letter to President Poincaré, *232*, 231—result of his policy, *234*, 206.

Karl the First and Last, *235*, 78–83.

——, attempt to return to Hungary, *237*, 119, 125—memorandum from Count Czernin, *239*, 12.

'Karroo,' case of the, *228*, 136–138.

Kaulla, M., railway concessions, *228*, 492–494, 498.

Kautsky, Karl, 'How the World War Came About,' *234*, 313—'The Dictatorship of the Proletariat,' *235*, 169.

Kazan, Moslem Congress at, *239*, 189.

Keatinge, G. F., 'Rural Economy in the Bombay Deccan,' *225*, 368.

Keats, John, 'Endymion,' *236*, 114—influence on poetry, *241*, 235—lines on the bee, 284.

—— **and Sir Henry Colvin,** *229*, 459–476.

Kebbel, 'History of Toryism,' *223*, 219 *note*.

Keith, Prof. Arthur B., 'Imperial Unity and the Dominions,' *226*, 269–271; *229*, 1—'The Antiquity of Man,' *228*, 376—'The Belgian Congo and the Berlin Act,' *239*, 271.

Kelantan, litigation by the Duff Development Co., *240*, 255–257.

Kellaway, Rt Hon. F., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Kellogg, Prof. V., 'Eugenics and Militarism,' extract from, *227*, 23.

Kelp industry in the Highlands, *233*, 156.

Kelvin, Lord, kinetic theory of gases, *241*, 312.

Kemal Pasha, Mustapha, organises the Nationalist Movement, *239*, 167—at Sivas Congress, *ib.*—headquarters at Angora, 169—President of the 'Grand National Assembly,' *ib.*—treaty with Russia, 172—relations with the Bolsheviks, 189—negotiations with them, 190.

Kendall, L. B., 'Safety,' *232*, 384.

Kennedy, A. L., 'The Old and the New Diplomacy,' *239*, 72–82—'Diplomatists and Revolution,' *240*, 385.

Kenny, C. S., 'Outlines of Criminal Law,' extract from, *230*, 357.

——, P. D., 'Economics for Irish men,' *229*, 259.

Kent, C. F., 'Commentary on the Psalms,' *230*, 13 *note*.

——, Prof. Stanley, 'Journal of Industrial Hygiene,' *237*, 293.

Keppelman, Mr, manager of the Elberfeld Co., *232*, 17—business methods, 33, 35—cruises in his yacht, 36.

Kern, Otto, 'Article on Epimenides,' *231*, 378.

Kernohan, J. W., 'The County of Londonderry in Three Centuries,' *239*, 27.

Kerr, Alfred, views on the war, *223*, 44.

——, Philip, interview with M. Tardieu, *241*, 388.

Kew Gardens, organisation, *230*, 458—Herbarium, 458, 460.

Keynes, J. M., 'Indian Currency and Finance,' *223*, 414 *note*—'The Economic Consequences of the Peace,' *233*, 430–442; *240*, 160—'Revision of the Treaty,' *238*, 17 *note*—'A Treatise on Probability, *241*, 128, 132.

Khama, King of the Bamangwato, *241*, 71.

Kharkov, capital of Ukraina, *239*, 335.

Khartoum, fall of, *226*, 34.

——, Gordon Memorial College, *223*, 13, 20.

'——, The Journals of Major-General Gordon at,' *223*, 1.

Khlisty, or Flagellants sect, *240*, 389.

Kiaochow, administration, *238*, 111—restored to China, 112.

Kiderlen-Wächter, Herr von, Foreign Secretary, *226*, 405.

Kiel Canal, *226*, 88—formalities on entering, 89—dimensions, 327—cost of building, 328—turning basins, 330—journey through the Canal, 330–332—Harbour, 332—derivation of the name, 334.

——, enlargement, *233*, 201.

Kiev, agreement signed, *239*, 326—captured by Bolsheviks, 328—by Germans, 329—congress of Farmers, *ib.*

Kiggell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir L. E., Chief of the Army General Staff, *227*, 99 *note*.

Kilid-ul-bahr, port of, *224*, 124.

Kille, C. S., evidence against Mr Keppelman, *232*, 34–36.

King, Mrs Hamilton, 'Sermon in the Hospital,' *237*, 382.

Kings, Three Mediæval, *242*, 162–183.

Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge, 'Henry V'..*242*, 171–177—'English Historical Literature of the 15th Century,' 171.

Kingsley, Rev. Charles, interest in wildflowers, *227*, 447—criticism on, *229*, 536—'Poetry of a root-crop,' *238*, 230—'Water-Babies,' *242*, 56.

Kingston, construction of a port, *237*, 198.

Kipling, Sir Rudyard, lines from, *224*, 395—'Stalky and Co.,' 407—'For all we have and are,' 408—gift of humour, *241*, 46, 50—'Brugglesmith,' 56—'The Second Jungle Book,' 290.

Kirkpatrick, A. F., 'Commentary on the Psalms,' *230*, 13.

Kirkup, Thomas, 'History of Socialism,' *242*, 9.

Kit-Cat Club, *237*, 21.

Kitchener, Field-Marshal Earl, Governor-General of the Sudan, *223*, 2—'Report on the Finances, Administration and Condition of Egypt and the Sudan in 1913'..5—at Khartoum, 25—response to his demand for recruits, 132—on the number of recruits, *224*, 563—administration of the War Office, *225*, 255—result of his appeal for men, 568—in favour of compulsion, 574—on the surrender of Kut, *226*, 232—Secretary for War, *227*, 224; *233*, 413—prediction on the length of the war, *227*, 224, 228—policy in the Dardanelles, 512, 526—autocratic methods, 514—misgivings, 518—reluctance to send troops to Gallipoli, 524.

Kitchener, Field-Marshal Earl, Life and Work, *234*, 243–258.

——, on the Dardanelles expedition, *237*, 374–377—impression of, *239*, 312.

Kitchens, Public, *229*, 162–175.

Kittel, Rudolf, 'Commentary on the Psalms,' *230*, 4, 10 *note*, 13.

Klagenfurt, plebiscite, *236*, 220, 418.

Klein, Ernst, 'Hvita och röda,' *231*, 163.

——, W., 'Studien zu Ammianus Marcellinus,' *230*, 38.

Klucevsky, history of Russia, *233*, 282.

Knapp, Bradford, on the work of the county agent in agricultural education, *228*, 330.

Knight, E. F., 'Letters from the Sudan,' *223*, 1.

——, Prof., Biography of Wordsworth, *226*, 116, 121.

Knightley, Lady, The Journals of, *239*, 215—education, 218.

Knights of St. John, *230*, 125.

Knowledge, the content of, *236*, 147.

Knox, H. V., 'The Philosophy of William James,' *236*, 39.

——, Ronald, 'Memories of the Future,' *241*, 47.

——, Rev. Wilfred L., 'The Catholic Movement in the Church of England,' *242*, 227.

Knutsford, Lord, Secretary of State for the Colonies, on the Rudd Concession, *241*, 75.

Knyvett, Sir Henry, 'Defence of the Realme,' *226*, 453 *note*.

Koenig, Paul, Director of Forests, *236*, 99 *note*.

Kogan, P., 'Sketches for History of Modern Russian Literature,' *235*, 102.

Könisberg, the capital of East Prussia, *242*, 415.

Koran, the, references to bees, *241*, 277.

Korea, annexed to Japan, *234*, 398.

Korff, Baron Sergius A., 'Autocracy and Revolution in Russia,' *240*, 396.

Kormloff, General, at the Moscow Conference, *228*, 545.

Kossovo, battle of, *226*, 491, 502, 504; *230*, 169.

Kossuth, result of his policy, *229*, 78.

Koster, Grand-Admiral von, on the German fleet, *223*, 602—lecture at Kiel, *226*, 283—views on the inactivity of the British Navy, 341.

Koteliansky, S. S., 'The Note-Books of Anton Tchehov,' translated by, *236*, 257.

Kovno, fall of, *224*, 575.

Koweit, Turkish suzerainty over, *228*, 520.

Kozlovski, M. N., on the number of deaths caused by war, *224*, 150.

Kressenstein, General Kress von, on the Armenian question, *233*, 400.

'Kreuzzeitung,' extract from, *227*, 270.

Kropotkin, Prince P. A., 'Russian Literature,' *235*, 102—'Ideals and Realities in Russian Literature,' *236*, 259 *note*.

Kruger, President, repressive policy, *235*, 37.

Krupp gun, compared with a Woolwich, *226*, 82.

Kuhl, General H. von, 'The German General Staff in Preparing and Conducting the War,' extract from, *234*, 304–309.

Kühner-Blass-Gerth, Greek Grammar, *223*, 330, 333.

Ku-Klux-Klan, methods, *240*, 317.

Kulak, the, character, *228*, 198.

'Kultur,' German, *223*, 313–352.

Kumanovo, battle of, *226*, 505.

Kurth, Prof. G., 'Étude Critique sur Jean d'Outremeuse,' *227*, 337.

Kut, fall of, *226*, 231–235; *227*, 231, 584; *234*, 416.

Kut-el-Amara, siege of, *225*, 553.

L.

LA BASSÉE.

La Bassée, operations against, *223*, 96–99; *230*, 238.

'Labour and Brain Work,' *223*, 486 *note*.

—— and Capital, relations between, *225*, 124, 329–332; *229*, 557; *230*, 213.

—— Convention, *232*, 261.

—— Department, expenditure on Public Assistance, *240*, 194.

—— disputes, number of, in Australia, *240*, 144.

——, **The Grievances and Aims of**, *229*, 541–558. 1. What are the chief grievances? 542–544—the aims, 543. 2. Working-class views on excess profits and profiteering, 544–548—food shortage, 547. 3. Why does Labour distrust the Government and its leaders? 548–550—influence of Syndicalism, 550—Socialism, 551—Pacificism, 552—attitude on the war, 554—influence of the Shop Stewards, 555—tendency to break away from Trade Unionism, 556–558.

—— Legislation, International Association of, *235*, 191.

——, Ministry of, expenditure, *239*, 131.

—— **Ministry, Seven Months of a**, *242*, 458–474.

LABOUR.

'Labour and the new Social Order,' *229*, 414.

—— **Office, The International**, *235*, 191–206.

—— Party, policy, *242*, 117, 119; *229*, 426—report on reconstruction, *230*, 206—advocate a levy on capital, *233*, 43—relations to the Trade Union Congress, 462.

—— ——, **The, and its Policy**, *234*, 317–337.

'—— —— and the Countryside,' *237*, 318—on the evils of the agricultural system, 319—criticisms on the Universities, *238*, 350—increase of seats, *239*, 208—regional distribution, 209.

Labour Party, The, *239*, 403–420.

—— ——, agricultural policy, *240*, 344–346; *242*, 309—number of votes, *241*, 213–217—result of the General Election, 225, 226.

—— Representative Committee, *234*, 318.

——, Royal Commission on, *240*, 186.

—— saving machinery, opposition to the introduction, *226*, 309.

—— **and Sinn Fein**, *229*, 256–268.

—— unrest, causes of the, *228*, 203–227; *229*, 423.

—— **Wants, What**, *238*, 327–346

Labourer, position, *237*, 330.

——, *A Skilled*, 'Strikes, from the Workman's Point of View,' *223*, 485—'The Grievances and Aims of Labour,' *229*, 541—'Female Intemperance,' *233*, 122.

Labourers, agricultural, wages, *242*, 305–307, 314.

Labrang Abbey, *227*, 62, 70.

Lactantius, 'De Ira Dei,' *239*, 297.

La Follette, Robert M., candidate for the Presidency of the United States, *242*, 274—characteristics, *ib.*—number of votes, 276.

Lafon, A., profession, *225*, 54—receives the 'Grand Prix de Littérature,' 66—'L'Elève Gilles,' *ib.*

Lagarde, M., Governor of French Somaliland, mission, *237*, 39.

Laissez-faire, the term, *234*, 230 *et seq.*—doctrine, *242*. 6.

Lamaism, *223*, 356; *227*, 65, 76.

Lamartine, A., word-portrait of Thiers, *228*, 272.

Lamb, Lady Caroline, 'Glenarvon,' *224*, 548—character, *225*, 509; *237*, 440—relations with Lord Byron, *237*, 438, 441–444—childhood, 439—marriage, 440—treatment of Byron, 445.

——, Charles, reference to bees, *241*, 284.

Lambert, H. C. M., 'The History of Banstead in Surrey, *241*, 25.

Lambeth Conference of 1920..*242*, 233.

Lamont, T. W., Economic Adviser to the American Peace Commission, *238*, 12.

La Motte, tragedy 'Iñes,' *224*, 376.

Lancashire, cotton trade industry, *227*, 536–539.

Lanchester, F. W., 'Aircraft in Warfare,' *227*, 203, 216.

Land Enquiry Committee, report, *235*, 181.

——, nationalisation of the, *237*, 319.

——, price of, *233*, 46–48.

—— Revenue, Report of the Commissioners, *236*, 98 *note*.

——, Soldiers and Sailors on the, *226*, 135–151.

Landed property, sale of, *241*, 337.

Landlord, function of the, *237*, 327.

Landlords, result of increase of rents, *242*, 301.

Landor, Walter Savage, compared with Keats, *229*, 459.

Landowners and the Countryside, *242*, 107–122.

Lane, Franklin K., foreword to 'The Strategy of Minerals,' *237*, 285.

Lane-Poole, Stanley, 'The Sultanate of Egypt,' *223*, 527—'The Caliphate,' *224*, 162—'Life of Saladin,' 169 *note*.

Lang, Andrew, translation of 'Magelone-Lieder,' *223*, 403.

——, ——, The Poems of, *240*, 262–275.

—— ——, 'April,' *241*, 288.

——, Mrs, 'The Poetical Works of Andrew Lang,' edited by, *240*, 262.

Lange, F. W. T., 'Books on the War,' *227*, 494.

Lankester, Sir E. Ray, 'Sir Joseph Hooker,' *230*, 453.

Lansbury, George, character, *241*, 440.

Lansdowne, Marquis of, on supplies through neutral countries, *225*, 283—letter on peace, *238*, 291—foreign policy, *241*, 172.

Lansing, Robert, on the principles of International Law, *226*, 200—views on the war, *230*, 95.

Laponge, G. Vacher de, 'Les Selections Sociales,' *227*, 24.

Lappo-Danilevsky, on the views of Klucevsky, *233*, 282.

Larkin, J., rebellion, *229*, 263, 264.

Larkworthy, Falconer, Currency Note Fund System, *231*, 110.

'L'Armée allemande à Louvain,' *236*, 191, 204.

La Roncière, 'Histoire de la Marine Française,' *242*, 175.

Lasinio, Carlo, engravings of frescoes, *239*, 262.

Latin America, democratic republics, *236*, 132.

—— **Historians, The Last of the,** *230*, 38–56.

—— **Kingdom of Jerusalem,** *230*, 111–130.

La Touche, Rev. J. D., letter from Sir J. Hooker, *230*, 471.

Laughton, Sir J. K., article on the Earl of Sandwich, *236*, 103.

Laurence, Richard Vere, 'Selections from the Correspondence of the first Lord Acton,' edited by, *229*, 205.

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, *235*, 21–35.

Lausanne Conference, *239*, 182; *242*, 334, 345.

Lavedan, Henri, character of his plays, *237*, 341.

Lavisse, Ernest, 'Histoire de France,' edited by, *239*, 271—policy of a Greater France in North Africa, 286–289—address to M. Poincaré, *240*, 155.

Law of Neutrality and the Present War, *223*, 565–580.

——, Rt Hon. Bonar, M.P., on the right of criticism, *223*, 148—characteristics, *225*, 263—on a settlement of the Irish question, *227*, 558—War Budgets, *230*, 192—estimate of the expenditure, 194—at the Carlton Club meeting, *239*, 204—forms a Ministry, *ib.*—difficulties of his administration, 212–214—on the Drage Return, *240*, 193—character of his policy, *242*, 213.

——, E., 'Some Shakespeare Forgeries,' *236*, 231 *note*, 239.

Lawes, Sir John, experiments at Rothamsted, *240*, 350.

Lawrence, C. E., 'The Fiction Market,' *236*, 340—'The Personality of Geoffrey Chaucer,' *242*, 315.

——, D. H., character of his poetry, *226*, 381.

——, Susan, member of the Belgian Refugees Committee, *225*, 195 *note*, 199.

——, T. E., 'The Wilderness of Zin,' *226*, 411.

Lawton, T., suspended from playing football, *239*, 358.

Lay Criticism of Art, *234*, 375–394.

——, Wilfrid, 'Man's Unconscious Conflict,' *238*, 252.

Layton, W. T., 'The Effect of the War on Industry and Employment,' *223*, 266.

Lazar Grbljanovich, Prince of Serbia, *226*, 503—at the battle of Kossovo, 504.

Leacock, Stephen, scheme of a sales tax, *239*, 137—'Over the Footlights,' *241*, 43.

Leaf, Walter, 'The Dardanelles,' *224*, 108—'Troy, a Study in Homeric Geography,' *226*, 4 *et seq.*—'Homer and History,' 13.

League of Nations, *229*, 571, 573–575; *232*, 242; *233*, 366, 370, 451; *235*, 292; *241*, 1–8, 174.

League of Nations, *231*, 203; i, 207–227; ii, 228–238.

—— ——, Mandatory System, *232*, 243—modifications, 244—criticisms on, 245, 262—value, *238*, 170—principle of arbitration, 171—plans for disarmament, 172—admission of Germany, 175—cost, 176—responsibilities, 178—work, 179—character, *241*, 387, 448—draft treaty, 450.

Leake, P. D., scheme of taxation, *239*, 136.

Learning, Contribution of Russia to, *233*, 272–287.

Leather, advance in the price of, *223*, 265.

Lebedieff, Prof., investigations on the pressure of light, *233*, 285.

Lebon, André, 'Some Economic Lessons of the War,' *228*, 77.

Le Cateau, battle of, *232*, 355.

Lecky, W. E. H., 'History of England in the Eighteenth Century,' *229*, 370—'History of Ireland in the Eighteenth Century,' *236*, 164 *note*; *240*, 406 *note*—'Democracy and Liberty,' *237*, 91.

Lecomte, Maxime et Col. Camille Lévi, 'La Neutralité Belge et l'Invasion Allemande,' *223*, 214.

Lee, Lord, of Fareham, Minister of Agriculture, *238*, 75.

——, *Sir Sidney*, 'More Doubts about Shakespeare,' *232*, 194—'A Life of William Shakespeare,' *236*, 227, 230, 233, 241.

——, Vernon, 'Studies of the Eighteenth Century in Italy,' *233*, 291.

Leeds, Thurlow, study of the 'saucer brooches,' *228*, 96.

Lees, J. Cameron, 'History of the County of Inverness,' *233*, 153.

Lefranc, Abel, 'Sous le Masque de William Shakespeare,' *232*, 196—character of his critical method, 197—'Richard III' and 'Richard II,' 198—'Love's Labour's Lost,' 199—'The Tempest,' 200—tangled argumentation, 201—claim of his book to be constructive, 202—objections to his æsthetic proposition, 203–206.

Legacy of Liberalism, The, *240*, 420–436.

Legal Departments, reduction of expenditure, *225*, 530.

Léger, Louis, 'Serbes, Croates et Bulgares,' *226*, 488—'La renaissance intellectuelle de la nation Serbe,' *232*, 333.

Legge, Arthur E. J., 'Mental Healing,' *238*, 252.

——, Dr James, 'The Sacred Books of China,' translated by, *231*, 296.

Leghorn, Congress at, *237*, 142.

Legouis, Emile, 'Jeunesse de Wordsworth,' *226*, 116, 127.

Lehmann, Max, 'Les Fonctions Mentales dans les Sociétés Inférieures,' *231*, 447.

Leicester, Co-operative Productive Federation of, *235*, 431.

Leigh, Rev. J. E. Austen, 'Memoir of Jane Austen, *232*, 301.

——, *M. A. Austen*, 'Jane Austen: A Personal Aspect,' *232*, 301.

——, R. C. Austen, 'Etoniana,' *229*, 294.

Leiper, Dr, experiments on Bilharzia, *240*, 217.

Leipzig, memorial, *223*, 328.

Leist, Herr, atrocities in East Africa, *229*, 376.

Leith, Mrs Disney, 'The Boyhood of Algernon Charles Swinburne,' *228*, 231.

Lejenne, M. Ch., member of the Belgian Commission, *225*, 199.

Leland, Waldo G., 'America's First Year of War,' *230*, 89—'Reconstruction in the United States,' *232*, 177.

Lello, Henry, Ambassador to Turkey, *230*, 275–278.

Lemaître, M. Jules, character of his writings, *239*, 144.

Lemberg, battle of, *223*, 594—evacuated, *224*, 271, 273—advance on, 566—fall of, *233*, 428; *234*, 358.

Lemieux, Hon. R., on the loyalty of Canadians to the British Empire, *225*, 13.

Lemurs, parasites of the, *234*, 94, 98.

Lenin, M., Bolshevik policy, *235*, 160, 162, 168—pamphlets, 164—advocacy of Soviets, 166.

Lennard, Reginald, 'The Northmen in English History,' *239*, 380.

Lens, evacuated by the Germans, *230*, 514.

Leo XIII, Pope, character of his policy, *227*, 478, 491.

Leone, G. B. C., 'De vulneribus sclopetorum,' *226*, 465.

Leopardi, Giacomo, 'The Ginestra,' *235*, 51.

Leopold, King of the Belgians, election, *229*, 330—affection for Queen Victoria, *232*, 2.

Lepanto, victory of, *224*, 25.

Lepine, Jean, 'Mental Disorders of War,' extracts from, *232*, 295.

Lepsius, Dr, 'Deutschland und Armenien,' edited by, *233*, 385.

Lermontov, poem on the death of Pushkin, *235*, 109—'The Demon,' 110—'A Hero of our Times,' *ib.*

Leroux, Pierre, invention of the term Socialism, *242*, 13–15.

Lerroux, Don Alejandro, policy of intervention in the war, *228*, 172.

Leslie, Shane, 'Henry Edward Manning, His Life and Labours,' *236*, 383–385 *et seq.*—'The Oppidan,' *238*, 2—'Ulysses,' 219.

L'Estoire de la Guerre Sainte,' *242*, 164.

L'Estrange, Roger, 'Observator,' *227*, 354.

Le Sueur, Gordon, 'Germany's Vanishing Colonies,' *229*, 372.

Lethaby, Mr, researches on art, *235*, 210.

Letter-writing, English, and Mrs Carlyle, *242*, 193–210.

Leucochloridium, the fluke, *240*, 217.

Leutwein, Gen. T., 'Elf Jahre Gouverneur in Deutsch-Südwestafrika,' *229*, 372.

Levant Association, *230*, 78.

—— Company and its Rivals, *233*, 329–343.

——, The English in the, *230*, 257–279.

Le Vau, the architect, *236*, 372—College des Quatre Nations, 374.

Lever, Asbury F., Smith-Lever Bill, *228*, 324–327.

Lévi, Sylvain, 'Le Théâtre Indien,' *236*, 323.

Levillier, M. R., on political changes in Argentina, *225*, 52.

Levitation, meaning of the word, *233*, 86.

Levy, Prof. Hermann, 'Monopoly and Competition,' *227*, 557.

——, *Raphaël-Georges*, 'German Business Methods in France before the War,' *225*, 383.

Lévy-Bruhl, M., 'Les Fonctions Mentales dans les Sociétés Inférieures,' *231*, 447.

Lewald, Fanny, letter to Mrs Austin, *239*, 48.

Lewanika, chief of the Barotse, *241*, 71, 84.

Lewes, C. L., biography of Goethe, *235*, 339.

Lewin, Evans, 'How Germany treats the Native,' *229*, 372.

Lewis, F. W., member of the Shipping Control Committee, *225*, 473.

——, Sir G. C., on the difference between European and Oriental customs, *226*, 22.

Leyland, John, 'The Navy and Its Work in the War,' *227*, 95—'Invasion and Imperial Defence,' 99 *note*—'The Minor Elements of Sea Power,' *228*, 119.

Lias, Dr M., 'La Belgique Commerciale sous l'Empereur Charles VI: la Compagnie d'Ostende,' *241*, 210.

'Libel of English Policy,' *237*, 240.

Liberal Party, relations with the Conservative Party, *228*, 425—number of votes, *241*, 213–217—result of the General Election, 220–225—policy, *242*, 458–461.

Liberalism, The Legacy of, *240*, 420–436.

Liberty, the political ideal of, *242*, 217, 219, 225.

Libyan War, *227*, 376.

Licensing Committee, *230*, 152.

Liebermann, Dr F., 'New Light on Mediæval England,' *236*, 350.

Liechtenstein, Prince John II of, *237*, 113.

Lietzmann, 'Kleine Texte,' *223*, 331.

Life-Boat Institution, Royal National, letter from, *224*, 8.

'Life and Liberty' Movement, *231*, 333–344.

——, National, and National Churches, *229*, 335–356.

Ligne, Prince de, characteristics, *230*, 280—admiration for Frederick the Great, 281.

Lilly, William Samuel, 'The New France,' *224*, 379.

Limited Liability Companies, *233*, 48–51; *239*, 408.

Lincoln, Abraham, saying of, *224*, 87.

Linden, H. Vander, 'Belgium and Luxemburg,' *229*, 321.

Lindet, Jules, letter from Thiers, *228*, 289.

Lindsay, David, 'Territoria,' *238*, 180.

Linnell, John, portrait of Mrs S. Austin, *239*, 41.

Lipoptena cervi, *234*, 92, 93, 96.

Lippold, Dr G., 'Griechische Porträtstatuen,' *234*, 25.

Liquor, Central Control Board, Reports of the, *233*, 126–128, 138.

List, Friedrich, 'Das Nationale System der politischen Oekonomie,' extract from, *226*, 390.

Lister, Sir J., on the treatment of wounds, *224*, 153.

——, Lord, interest in wildflowers, *227*, 451.

Litchfield, Henrietta, 'Emma Darwin: A Century of Family Letters,' *224*, 540.

Literary Fund, Royal, *231*, 285–295.

Literature, The Bee in, *241*, 270–292.

Little, W. C., on the average weekly rate of wages, *235*, 179.

Littoral, meaning of the term, *224*, 340 *note*.

Liverpool carters, strike, *223*, 506.

——, rehousing scheme, *240*, 42.

Living, increase in the cost of, *232*, 492–494.

Livingstone, Dr, portrait, *231*, 13.

——, R. W., 'Defence of Classical Education,' *229*, 314.

Livy, influence on Lucan, *226*, 42–45 —poetical character of his prose, 43.

Ljubic, S., "Listine,' *226*, 488.

Lloyd, G. I. H., 'History of the Ministry of Munitions,' *232*, 82.

Lloyd's Register of Shipping, *223*, 259; *232*, 474, 476, 478.

Loans, War, issue of, *226*, 541; *227*, 164–167; *231*, 101, 108.

LoBengula, chief of the Matabele, *241*, 71—agreement with Great Britain, 74—Rudd Concession, 75 —the Matabele War, 80.

Local Authorities, expenditure of, *225*, 535.

—— Government, expenditure, *224*, 220; *225*, 530.

—— —— Act of 1888..*228*, 446.

—— ——, development, *230*, 337; *240*, 248.

Locke, John, 'Essay on Human Understanding,' *239*, 58.

——, William J., 'The Mountebank,' *236*, 343.

Locker, Frederick, 'London Lyrics,' *237*, 56.

Lockhart, J. G., 'Life of Scott,' *237*, 384.

Locusts, plague of, in Cyprus, *227*, 417.

Lodge, Mr, on the violation of American rights in trade, *226*, 204.

——, Sir Oliver J., 'Raymond: or Life and Death,' *233*, 97.

Loeb Classical Library, *223*, 27.

——, Prof. Jacques, experiments on eggs of marine animals, *240*, 231.

Logic, the essence of philosophy, *229*, 136.

Loisy, Alfred, 'Guerre et Réligion,' *227*, 477.

Lombard, Jean, 'Byzance,' *233*, 63.

Lomonosov, 'The Ode on the Capture of Khotin,' *235*, 106.

London, the financial centre of the world, *223*, 416; *226*, 534; *229*, 477, 481, 484—banking system, 481–483.

'—— Advertiser,' extract from, *225*, 7.

——, **Air Raids on**, *236*, 270–291.

—— Building Acts, *240*, 40—death rate, 41—danger from bombardment with gas, 74—result of a partial system of registration, 196.

——, Conference of, *223*, 428, 433; *239*, 173, 274.

——, Declaration of, *223*, 565, 566; *224*, 235, 240 *note*, 241; *225*, 269, 275, 276, 283.

—— **Life in the Time of Addison**, *237*, 18–32.

—— Society, *239*, 218–221, 223—men of letters, 223—of science, *ib.*—Churchmen, 224—politicians, 225.

——, Treaty of, *228*, 360; *241*, 294, 295.

——, Jack, 'White Fang,' *238*, 271.

Long, Ashton, *238*, 78—research in fruit-growing, at, 81.

——, Mr, 'Beasts of the Field,' *241*, 19.

——, R. E. C., 'The Black Monk,' translated by, *236*, 257.

Longridge, Michael, President of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on the opposition to piecework, *228*, 215.

Longstaff, G. B., 'Studies in Statistics,' *228*, 372.

Loos, battle of, *225*, 158; *233*, 105; *241*, 288.

Lopes, Fernando, Grand Chronicler of Portugal, *224*, 356, 361.

Lord, R. H., 'Three Peace Congresses of the Nineteenth Century,' *229*, 232—'Some Problems of the Peace Conference,' *235*, 1.

Lords, House of, *236*, 362; *241*, 380.

——, **A Tame House of**, *230*, 433–452.

Loreburn, Lord, member of the Second Chamber Conference, *230*, 433.

Loreto, the Sanctuary of, pilgrimages to, *224*, 27—Ode to, 29–33.

Lorimer, J. G., report on the Tigris river, *237*, 71.

Lorraine, Kingdom of, reconstitution, a solution of international difficulties, *223*, 230.

——, ore-mines, *227*, 543; *228*, 84, 412.

Lorraine, *231*, 169–183. *See* Alsace.

Lorry, motor, average speed, *224*, 182.

Lotsy, Prof., on heredity, *240*, 239.

Lotteries, law forbidding, *239*, 62.

Loubet, President, visit to Rome, *227*, 376.

Lough, T., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Louis IX, King of France, invasion of Egypt, *223*, 532.

—— XIV, King of France, development of Versailles, *236*, 372—remaking of Paris, 375.

Louis XV, King of France, at Chantilly, *240*, 362.

—— Napoleon, Prince, candidate for the Presidency, *228*, 289.

—— Philippe, King of the French, foreign policy, *223*, 217, 220—refuses to read the Speech from the Throne, *228*, 285, 287—relations with Queen Victoria, *232*, 3–5—escape to England, *234*, 223.

Louvre, the, reconstruction, *236*, 373.

Lovat, Lord, member of the Forestry Department, *233*, 165.

Lovett, Sir Verney, 'History of Indian Nationalism,' *236*, 61.

'——, Life and Struggles of William,' *236*, 65—a 'Social Democrat,' *ib.*

Low, Ernest, 'Some Supposed Shakespeare Forgeries,' *237*, 1.

Lowe, Rt Hon. Robert (Viscount Sherbrooke), member of the 'Times' staff, *239*, 94.

Lowell, James Russell, Biglow Papers, *224*, 88.

Lowestoft, bombardment, *227*, 231.

Lubbock, Percy, 'The Novels of Edith Wharton,' *223*, 182—'Henry James,' *226*, 60; *234*, 188.

Lublin, battle of, *223*, 101.

Lucan, epic the 'Civil War,' *226*, 42—influence of Livy, 42–45.

Lucas, E. V., adaptation of 'Struwelpeter,' *223*, 326—'The Founder of the Royal Literary Fund,' *231*, 273.

Luce, Captain John, of the 'Glasgow,' report, *223*, 118.

Lucian, 'True Tales,' *227*, 339.

Lucius, 'The Metamorphosis,' *234*, 47.

Lucy, Sir Henry, on the censorship, *223*, 141.

Ludendorff, General, blunders in the campaign of 1918..*231*, 250—neglect of *sûreté*, *ib.*—'My War Memories, *233*, 411, 421; *239*, 244—military policy, *234*, 365–373—scheme for stamping out Bolshevism, *242*, 440 *note*.

Ludolphi, 'De Itinere Terræ Sanctæ, *230*, 113 *note*.

Lukach, A. C., 'Handbook of Cyprus,' revised and edited by, *227*, 401.

Luke, H. C., 'Cities of Transcaucasia,' *238*, 48.

Luna, Señor Roso de, 'La Humanidad y los Césares,' *230*, 184.

Lunéville, Treaty of, *231*, 41.

Lusignan, Saviour, 'A Series of Letters addressed to Sir W. Fordyce,' *232*, 343.

'Lusitania,' sunk, *224*, 247, 292, 293, 425, 589; *228*, 379.

Luther, Martin, dictum on the Germans, *223*, 54—'On the Freedom of a Christian Man,' *234*, 109.

Luxemburg, separated from Belgium, *225*, 141.

—— and Belgium, *229*, 321–334.

——, plebiscite, *236*, 213.

Luxmoore, H. E., 'Eton: The Old and the New,' *229*, 293—'Edmond Warre,' *238*, 1.

Luzzatti, Signor, banche populari, *235*, 436.

Lvoff, battle of, *223*, 101.

——, Prince, President of the County Union, *223*, 546—on the discord between Government and Society, *228*, 190.

Lyall, Sir Alfred, 'Asiatic Studies,' *223*, 479—on the policy of constitutional government in India, *230*, 403.

——, ——, and Indian Problems, *234*, 56–72.

——, ——, 'Race and Religion,' *234*, 69–72.

Lybyer, Prof. A. H., 'The Government of the Ottoman Empire in the Time of Suleiman the Magnificent,' *223*, 537 *note*.

Lydda, German settlement at, *226*, 415.

Lyell, Sir Charles, 'Second Visit to the United States,' *229*, 365—'The Principles of Geology,' *230*, 453.

Lynd, Robert, 'Humour,' *241*, 43.

Lyte, Sir H. Maxwell, 'History of Eton College,' *229*, 294.

Lyttelton, Rt Hon. Alfred, influence at Eton, *229*, 316—on the weight of the new-style cricket bat, *238*, 310.

——, Hon. Mrs Alfred, member of the Belgian refugees Committee, *225*, 195 *note*.

——, Rev. Hon. Edward, on his brother's influence at Eton, *229*, 316—'Sport and Sportsmanship,' *242*, 346.

—— Despatch, *229*, 12.

Lytton, Earl of, member of the Belgian Commission, *225*, 199.

——, Robert, 2nd Earl of, character of his administration of India, *237*, 234.

M.

M., 'The Political Philosophy of Treitschke,' *226*, 176.

Macara, Sir C. W., 'The Cotton Trade Boom,' *233*, 465, 467.

MacArthur, Mary, at the Washington Conference of the International Labour Office, *235*, 199 *note*.

Macassey, Sir Lynden, 'The Economic Future of Women in Industry,' *232*, 73—Chairman of the National Tribunal of Women's Wages, 78—Chairman of the Clyde Dilution Commission, 80—'The Labour Party and its Policy,' *234*, 317.

Macaulay, Lord, 'History of England,' *225*, 427 *note*; *234*, 233—on the commercial relations between England and Scotland, *225*, 439 *note*—opinion of Jane Austen, *228*, 2—'Essays,' *229*, 370—essay on Sir William Temple, *234*, 111—on the impeachment of Warren Hastings, *236*, 295—criticism on the abuse of honours, *238*, 365.

——, Miss Rose, gift of humour, *241*, 46—'Mystery at Geneva,' 47.

Maccas, Léon, 'L'Hellénisme de l'Asie Mineure,' *239*, 161.

MacColl, D. S., 'A History of French Architecture,' *236*, 366.

Macdonald, Prof. D. B., 'Moslem Constitutional Theory,' extract from, *224*, 165.

Macdonald, Sir John A., tariff for the protection of Canadian industry, *235*, 25, 93.

——, J. A. Murray, protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 120.

——, John Cameron, on the staff of the 'Times,' *239*, 93, 95—death, 102.

——, *J. R. Moreton*, 'Alsace-Lorraine,' *231*, 169—'The Economic Future of the Highlands,' *233*, 153.

——, Rt Hon. Ramsay, criticisms on the war, *223*, 147—leader of the Labour Party, *239*, 406, 416—tribute from Lord Morley, *241*, 353—character of his policy, *242*, 220—result of his ministry, 469—foreign policy, 470.

——, Prof. W., 'From Jefferson to Lincoln,' *223*, 172.

MacDonnell, Lord, on indirect taxation in Ireland, *232*, 453—on the Irish Convention, 453, 462, 469.

Macdonogh, General, knowledge of the German Army organisation, *242*, 426.

MacDowall, Arthur, 'The French Novel,' *232*, 318.

Macedonia, military operations in, *227*, 250–253; *228*, 268.

——, assigned to Serbia and Greece, *230*, 170—population, 173.

——, repartition, *235*, 411.

Macfeat, Alexander, on the system of bribery payments in the Eberfeld Co., *232*, 25.

Macgregor, S. W. B., on the loss on the Federal Government railways, *238*, 188 *note*.

Mach, R. von, 'Der Machtbereich des bulgarischen Exarchats,' *228*, 357.

Machiavelli, patriotism, *224*, 87—view that the essence of the State is Power, *226*, 183–185—influence of the 'Prince,' *230*, 281—criticism on, 285—opinion on progress, *234*, 104.

Mackail, J. W., translation of 'Pervigilium Veneris,' *223*, 27—extracts from his translation 'The Odyssey in English Verse,' *224*, 307–310.

Mackay, Dr, 'Der Vierbund,' extract from, *227*, 145.

MacKenna, J., 'Agriculture in India,' *226*, 355.

——, Stephen, 'Plotinus: The Ethical Treatises,' translation of, *231*, 479.

Mackenzie, Compton, letter from Henry James, *234*, 201—'Rich Relatives,' *239*, 344.

Mackintosh, E. A., 'A Highland Regiment,' *230*, 389—'In Memoriam,' 392.

——, Sir James, Recorder of Bombay, *224*, 542—character, 543—affection for his wife, *ib.*

——, Major, report on the irrigation of Mesopotamia, *237*, 75.

Maclagan, Sir Edward, Committee on the co-operative movement in India, *225*, 371.

MacNeill, Mr, Minister of Education in Ireland, *242*, 363—character of his policy, *ib.*

Macnutt, F. B., 'The Church in the Furnace,' edited by, *229*, 446.

Macon, M., 'Chantilly et le Musée Condé,' *240*, 356 *et seq.*

Macrosty, H. W., 'The Trust Movement in British Industry,' *227*, 557.

MacSweeny, Mr, case of, *239*, 67.

Madelin, M. Louis, description of M. Poincaré, *240*, 154.

Madrid, Treaty of, *241*, 199.

Maeterlinck, M., 'Life of the Bee,' *231*, 498; *241*, 290.

Maggi, B., treatment of gunshot wounds, *226*, 464.

Magic, Mediæval, *240*, 291–307.

Magnesium, the metallic element, *241*, 325.

Magnus, Albertus, scientific work, *240*, 306.

Maguire, Rochfort, President of the British South Africa Company, *241*, 78.

'Magyarorszag,' extract from, *227*, 271.

Magyars, the, opposition to 'trialism,' *224*, 340—access to the coast, 342.

Mahabharata, the epic, *236*, 324, 330.

Mahan, Admiral, on the influence of Sea Power, *227*, 105; *235*, 221, 226, 232—on the submarine warfare, *228*, 139.

Mahmud II, Sultan of Turkey, reorganisation of the Empire, *229*, 53, 65.

Mahomed Ali, President of the All-India Moslem League, *236*, 48.

Mahomedans, the, religion, *229*, 489—loyalty, 494, 515—fatalism, 495,

Mahomet V, Sultan of Turkey, *223*, 235, 249.

Mahon, General, article in 'Edinburgh Review,' *238*, 288 *note*.

——, Lord, 'History of England,' *236*, 86.

Mail-carrying by air, *240*, 86.

Main-Danube canal, completion, *227*, 151.

Maine, Sir Henry, on corruption in the reigns of George I and George II, *238*, 361.

Maitland, Prof. F. W., on the claims to peerages, *224*, 50—'History of English Law,' *230*, 359; *234*, 232—'Domesday Book and Beyond,' *239*, 381, 395.

Majoritarianism, worship, *240*, 428—dangers, 430.

Majumdar, Ambika Charan, opinion of the Morley-Minto reforms, *236*, 44.

Malan, Mr, on Imperial Federation, *227*, 140.

Malay States, The, *228*, 388–402.

Malcolm, Dougal, 'The British South Africa Company,' *241*, 69.

Malet, A., 'L'Epoque Contemporaine,' *226*, 486 *note*.

Malgaigne, J. F., 'Œuvres complètes d'Ambroise Pare,' *226*, 452.

Malingering, cases of, *232*, 297.

Malinowski, Dr, 'The Family among the Australian Aborigines,' *234*, 167.

Mallards, flock of, *241*, 16–18.

Mallet, Sir Bernard, 'British Budgets,' *239*, 125.

——, Robert, report on the earthquake at Naples, *241*, 90–92.

Malmesbury, Lord, mission to Paris, *225*, 503, 510.

Malthus, T. R., on the increase of population, *228*, 377.

Mami, Prof., 'Co-operative Farming Societies in Italy,' *235*, 430.

Mamluks or white slaves, their introduction into Egypt, *223*, 533—system of organisation, 534—compared with the Ottoman system, 537—their *esprit de corps*, 538—discipline, 539.

Mamurs, the, in the Sudan, *223*, 12.

Manchester, Owens College, *238*, 314, 325.

Manchuria, administration, *238*, 115.

Mandatory Powers, difficulties, *238*, 177.

Mandeville, The Travels of Sir John, *227*, 331–352.

Manfield, H., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Manfredi, Felix, 'Manuale per le Co-operative di Produzione, Lavoro e Agricole,' *235*, 430.

Mann, Tom, on Industrial Unionism, *238*, 332, 334.

Manner, M. K., head of the People's Council at Helsingfors, *231*, 156.

Mannerheim, Baron Gustaf, military operations in Finland, *231*, 159–162—in England, 168—elected Regent of Finland, *ib.*

Manners, The French Drama of, *237*, 333–353.

Manning, Cardinal, *236*, 381–401.

——, *Frederic*, 'Critic and Æsthetic,' *242*, 123.

Manns, Sir August, influence on British music, *223*, 401.

Mansart, J. H., style of his architecture, *236*, 370–372—Place des Victoires, 375.

Manuel I, Byzantine Emperor, *226*, 494.

Manzikert, battle of, *226*, 493.

Mapleson, J. H., manager of Her Majesty's Theatre, *242*, 286.

Maranelli, C., 'Italiani e Slavi nel problema Adriatico,' *229*, 176.

Marcet, Mrs. 'Conversations on Political Economy,' *224*, 544.

Marchmont Hall, founded, *234*, 157.

Marcion, on the anger of God, *239*, 296.

Marcus Aurelius, references to bees, *241*, 276.

Mare, Walter de la, 'True Blue Broadside of '14'..*224*, 404.

——, ——, the Work of, *238*, 32–47.

Marett, Dr, 'Threshold of Religion,' *223*, 477.

——, *R. R.*, 'The Interpretation of Survivals,' *231*, 445—'Primitive Relationships,' *234*, 161.

Marghiloman, M., Finance Minister, mission to Paris, *226*, 396.

Margoliouth, Prof., 'Cairo, Jerusalem and Damascus,' *223*, 543 *note*.

Margutti, Baron, on the meeting at Ischl, *239*, 4 *note*.

Marienwerder, district of, *236*, 219, 221.

Maritz, S. G., career, *225*, 96—relations with the Germans, 97, 100—terms of his agreement, 101—rebellion, 103—flight, 105.

Maritza, battle of, *226*, 503.

Marivaux, P. C., 'Marianne,' *232*, 322.

Markham, Sir Clements, President of the Hakluyt Society, *236*, 90.

Marks, Geoffrey, 'Reservation' on the Income Tax Commission, *239* 138.

Marlborough, Duke of, four victories *233*, 106.

Marne, the, battle of, *223*, 87, 91, 101, 132, 283; *225*, 174; *232*, 357.

——, From Waterloo to the, *229*, 73–90.

Marriott, Sir James, on the case of the 'Vryheid,' *236*, 110.

——, J. A. R., 'Modern Diplomacy,' *229*, 222—member of the Second Chamber Conference, *230*, 433.

Marryat, Capt., 'Diary in America,' *229*, 361.

Marschall, Baron von, Ambassador in Constantinople, *223*, 247, 249.

Marschner, Felix, 'Mit der 23 Reserve-Division durch Belgien und Frankreich,' *236*, 199.

Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood, 'A History Aeronautics,' *240*, 74.

Marshal Shipping Company, case, *240*, 257.

——, Prof. A., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121—'Principles of Economics,' extract from, *228*, 68, 71—'Industry and Trade,' *235*, 413; *237*, 275.

——, Dr, preface to the Wiltshire Visitation, *224*, 66.

Marsupials or pouched mammals, *234*, 94.

Martens, F. de, 'Recueil des Traités, *224*, 418 *note*, 419 *note*.

Martin barony, case of, *224*, 54.

——, Kingsley, 'The Triumph of Lord Palmerston,' *242*, 70.

——, Lady, character of her acting, *238*, 324. *See* Faucit.

——, *Percy F.*, 'The Administration of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan,' *223*, 1—'Overseas Political Confederation,' *237*, 188.

——, *William*, 'La Question Polonaise,' *230*, 474—'Switzerland after the War,' *232*, 207.

Martineau, Harriet, 'Society in America,' *229*, 362.

Martov, M., leader of the Russian Mensheviks, *235*, 159.

Marvin, W. T., 'The New Realism,' *229*, 121.

Marx, Karl, forecast on England, *229*, 412—doctrine, *235*, 157—on the merits of the Paris Commune, 165—views on capitalism, *237*, 97—'Das Kapital,' *242*, 8.

Mary, H.M. Queen, Work for Women Fund, *225*, 113.

Masefield, John, poem 'August 1914'..*224*, 411; *230*, 384—'The Tragedy of Pompey the Great,' *226*, 40—character of his poetry, 382—'The Everlasting Mercy,' 396—'The Old Front Line,' *232*, 288 *note*—'Reynard the Fox,' *238*, 265.

Mason, D. M., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Masson, David, 'Life of Milton,' *229*, 461.

Matabele War, *241*, 80—Rebellion, 81.

Mathew, Lord Justice, inquiry into the position of Irish Evicted Tenants, *241*, 371.

Mathews, Elkin, 'Shilling Garland,' *232*, 139.

Mathy, Commander, Commanding L13..*236*, 272, 274, 276.

Matthey *v.* Curling, case, *240*, 254.

Maubenge, fall of, *223*, 88.

Maude, Sir Stanley, forces the passage of the Tigris, *227*, 584–589—capture of Baghdad, *233*, 116, 120; *234*, 417.

Maughan, Cuthbert, 'British Oversea Commerce in Time of War,' *223*, 252—'The Shipping Problem,' *225*, 464—'Shipping Prospects,' *232*, 471.

Maupassant, Guy, character of his heroines, *232*, 328—sense of humour, 330.

Maura, Señor, on the policy of neutrality, *228*, 172 *note*—appointed President of the Council of Ministers, *232*, 130—charges against, 131—religious views, 132—policy, 133.

'Mauvine,' the aniline dye, *224*, 521.

Mawer, Alfred, 'The Place-Names of Northumberland and Durham,' *239*, 384.

Maxwell, Sir John, result of his withdrawal from Ireland, *237*, 206.

——, Sir John Stirling, member of the Forestry Department, *233*, 165.

'Mayflower,' the, voyage, *234*, 259.

Mayhew, Henry, 'Criminal Prisons of London,' *230*, 37—'London Labour and the London Poor,' *234*, 241.

Maynooth seminary, founded, *240*, 406.

Mazzei, Filippo, career, *233*, 296.

Mazeppa, rule of, *239*, 321.

Mazzini, Giuseppe, on the solution of the Dalmatian question, *229*, 194.

M'Bride, Major, views against entering the British army, *226*, 245—hatred of England, 250.

McAdoo, Mr, Director-General of the Railroads, *232*, 186—on the West Indian Islands, *237*, 192.

McCarthy, Justin, 'Ghosts at Boulogne,' *224*, 409.

McCulloch, Mr, on war expenditure, *227*, 162.

McDougal, William, 'An Introduction to Social Psychology,' *224*, 73—member of the Committee on Alcohol, *231*, 64 *note*—'The Pagan Tribes of Borneo,' *234*, 175.

McFadyen, J. E., 'The Messages of the Psalmists,' *230*, 18.

McKenna, Rt Hon. Reginald, First Lord of the Admiralty, *223*, 212—proposal to tax excess shipping profits, *225*, 467—estimate of the National Debt, *227*, 160 *note*.

McLaren, A. D., 'German Banks and "Peaceful Penetration,"' *231*, 76.

——, Hon. F., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

McLemore, Mr, views on upholding American rights, *226*, 208–210, 213.

McLoughlin, Major G. S., translation of M. N. Kozlovski's article, *224*, 150 *note*.

McMaster, Prof. J. B., 'History of the People of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War,' *223*, 159.

McNucking, Major, protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Meat, supply problem, *234*, 286—shortage, 291—scheme of rationing, 292–295.

Mecca, Sherif of, refuses to endorse the *Jehad*, *229*, 498—revolt against Turkish rule, 501.

Mediæval England, New Light on, *236*, 350–365.

—— **Magic**, *240*, 291–307.

Mediterranean, the, growth of piracy, *230*, 278.

Medley, D. J., 'Constitutional History,' *225*, 422 *note*, 426 *note*.

Meier, Ernst von, 'Französische Einflüsse auf die Staats-und Rechtsentwicklung Preussens,' *231*, 36.

Meiklejohn, R. S., member of the Belgian Refugees Committee, *225*, 195 *note*.

Meilhac, Henry, character of his plays, *237*, 335.

Melba, Mme Nellie, character of her singing, *242*, 288.

Melbourne, Lady, correspondence with Lord Byron, *237*, 432, 442—characteristics, 442.

Méline, M., agricultural policy, *227*, 180.

Mella, Señor Vazquez, policy of intervention in the war, *228*, 172.

Melton Institute of Industrial Research, *224*, 521.

Melophagus ovinus, *234*, 92, 97.

Melville, Lewis, 'German Propagandist Societies,' *230*, 70.

'Memorandum of the Council of the Churchmen's Union,' *229*, 450, 452.

'—— on Forms of Government within the Empire,' *232*, 445.

—— of the Church of Scotland Committee, *233*, 213–218—Constitutional Articles, 216–218.

Men, opposition to the employment of women in their trades, *232*, 84—claim of 'Equal pay for equal work,' 87—case of piece-work, 88.

Mendel, Gregor, result of his experiments on peas, *228*, 48.

Mendeléef, D. I., arrangement of the elements in their atomic weights, *241*, 313.

Menelik, Abyssinia Under, and After, *237*, 33–52.

Menger, Prof. Anton, 'Right to the Whole Produce of Labour,' *242*, 13.

Mensheviks, the, *235*, 170.

Mental Disorders and War, *232*, 284–300.

—— **Healing,** *238*, 252–264.

'—— Invalids, A War Hospital for,' *232*, 297 *note*.

'—— and Manual Work,' *223*, 486 *note*.

Mercantile Marine, services of the, *228*, 119, 132—relations with the Navy, 120, 128, 139—work of the, 128—method of organisation, 133—armed cruisers, 134—one of the main fighting forces, *232*, 471—share in effecting the change from war to peace, 472—losses, 473, 476, 477.

Merchant Service Guild, *228*, 121.

—— Shipping Act of 1906..*238*, 284.

'Mercier, Cardinal, Pastoral Letter of,' *225*, 130.

——, Charles A., 'Spirit Experiences,' *233*, 99.

Meredith, George, friendship with Lord Morley, *229*, 215—criticism on, 540; *234*, 196—character of his poetry, *240*, 135—epigram on Matthew Arnold, *241*, 143—lines on bees, 287.

Merissa, or native intoxicating beer *223*, 15.

Merriman, Prof. R. B., on future relations with Great Britain, *227*, 141—'The Rise of the Spanish Empire in the Old World and the New,' *231*, 345 *et seq.*

'Merry Devil, The,' authorship of the play, *237*, 14.

Mesmer, methods of healing, *238*, 254.

Mesopotamia, military operations in, *225*, 553–555; *226*, 230, 235; *227*, 583–590; *228*, 539; *229*, 287; *230*, 249; *234*, 414.

——, **Turkish Rule and British Administration in,** *232*, 401–423 I. *Irak under Turkey*, 401–411—II. *Irak during the War*, 411–423—III. *Agricultural Development Scheme*, 416–423.

——, administration, *234*, 421—unrest in, 437.

——, **River Control in,** *237*, 68–84.

'Mesopotamien, das Land der Zukunft,' *227*, 158.

Messines, battle of, *223*, 99, 254, 258; *228*, 529.

Metastasio, Pietro, 'Ode to Nice,' *233*, 290.

Metaxakis, Meletios, Chief Secretary of the Holy Synod of the Patriarchate of Jerusalem, *231*, 121—elected Metropolitan of Athens, *ib.*

Metchnikoff, Prof., Director of the Pasteur Institute in Paris, *233*, 285–287.

Metternich, Prince, 'Memoirs,' *223*, 222 *note*, 223 *note*; *231*, 8—policy, *224*, 469—friendship with Disraeli, *226*, 528.

—— **and the Entente Cordiale,** *233*, 253–271.

——, dispatch to Count Apponyi *233*, 258–264.

Mexican War, of 1849..*223*, 171, 175.

Mexico system of railway policy, *232*, 174.

—— and World Reconstruction, *238*, 145–162.

Meyer, J. J., 'Hindu Tales,' *236*, 324.

——, Prof. Kuno, acts as secret agent to Germany, *230*, 221—founds the German-Irish Society, 228.

——, Dr S., 'Die Radioaktivität, *241*, 311.

Meyerson, M. Emile, 'De l'Explication dans les Sciences,' *241*, 135 *note*, 136.

M'Guire, James K., 'The King, the Kaiser and Irish Freedom,' *229*, 268 *note*.

Miall, Bernard, 'New Chapters of Bismarck's Autobiography,' translated by, *237*, 256.

Mice, experiments on, *240*, 243.

Michael, Hugo, 'Die verlorenen Bücher des Ammianus Marcellinus,' *230*, 38.

Michelet, M., on English patriotic arrogance, *224*, 73.

Michels, Prof. R., on the Italian Metal Factories, *237*, 276.

Michiel, Giustina Renier, *casino*, *233*, 303.

Microphone, the, function, *242*, 401.

'Microseisms,' causes of, *241*, 95, 100.

Microsporidiosis, disease of, *231*, 501—symptoms, 504.

Middleton, Admiral Sir Charles, First Sea Lord, *223*, 203—report on the stock of masts, *236*, 104. *See* Barham.

——, *John Page*, 'Cyprus under British Rule,' *227*, 401.

Middleton, T. H., report on the 'Recent Development of German Agriculture,' *227*, 426.

——, Sir Thomas, on the agricultural policy of Germany, *240*, 348.

Midwives, increasing attendance, *228*, 475 — duties, 476 — professional claims, 477—position, *ib.*—number on the Rolls, 478—improved training and status, 479—administrative control, 479–481.

Migration, Imperial, and the Clash of Races, *233*, 359–374.

Mijatović, C., 'Serbia of the Serbians,' *232*, 340.

Milan, Socialist Party Congress at, *237*, 153.

——, King of Serbia, policy, *223*, 445—invasion of Bulgaria, *230*, 167.

Milbanke, Arabella, proposals of marriage from Lord Byron, *237*, 444.

'Mile-a-minute' weed, *238*, 242.

Miletič, Dr, 'The Greek Atrocities in Macedonia during the Græco-Bulgarian War,' *229*, 579.

Milićević, V., essay on Obradović, *232*, 340.

Military Commission of Control, Inter-Allied, results in Germany, *242*, 417—character of the German Note, 420—proposal to withdraw, 453.

—— Service Act, *225*, 571, 578–580; *226*, 229; *227*, 231; *230*, 154.

—— —— in England, Compulsory, *225*, 416–437.

Militia, first use of the word, *225*, 425.

Mill, John Stuart, on compulsory military service, *225*, 418—study of botany, *227*, 441—'Principles

of Political Economy,' 546; *234*, 234—on the theory of value, *228*, 70—translation of his books into Serbian, *232*, 334—treatise 'On Liberty,' *234*, 234.

Millais, Sir John, character of his pictures, *234*, 380, 389.

Millar, William, 'The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1099–1291'.. *230*, 111.

Millbank Penitentiary, *230*, 22.

Miller, William, 'The Mediæval Serbian Empire,' *226*, 488—'The Foreign Policy of Italy,' *227*, 369—'The Latins in the Levant,' *231*, 350—'A Byzantine Blue-stocking: Anna Comnena,' *233*, 62—'The Policy of the "Fascisti,"' *239*, 109—'The Return of the Turks,' *242*, 334.

Millfield House, Belgian refugees at, *225*, 213.

Milliond, M., 'La Caste dominante en Allemagne,' *226*, 539 *note*.

Mills, James, butler to J. Murray, *231*, 19.

Milne, Admiral Sir A. Berkeley, court-martial on, *223*, 117—acquittal, 118.

——, John, instruments on seismology, *241*, 94, 96—catalogue of destructive earthquakes, 105.

Milner, Viscount, characteristics, *225*, 265—on Imperial Unity, *226*, 266—'England in Egypt,' extract from, *228*, 500—Chairman of the Committee on production of food, *230*, 151—report, *ib.*—High Commissioner of South Africa, *235*, 40—at Paris, 290—Mission to Egypt, *237*, 415, 417–421—Report, 419, 421—incorrect report on Gough's army, *239*, 255.

Milton, John, 'Paradise Regained,' *224*, 43—'Paradise Lost,' 44; *225*, 250; *235*, 275—'L'Allegro,' *226*, 556—influence on 'Hyperion,' *229*, 472—references to bees, *241*, 281.

Mine-sweepers, work of the, *228*, 129–132.

Mines and Mine-Areas, *224*, 223.

——, **The Battle of the**, *232*, 424–444.

——, **The War of the**, *236*, 172–189.

Miners' Federation, demand nationalisation of mines, *232*, 436.

—— Federation Conference, *236*, 181.

'—— Next Step, The,' Syndicalist pamphlet, *236*, 181.

—— wages, *238*, 337—working conditions, *ib.*

Minimum Wage Act, *236*, 178, 180.

'Mining Industry, Plan for Democratic Control of,' *237*, 282.

Ministry, the new, *235*, 417—local agencies, *ib.*—nature of the connecting mechanism, 418—headquarters, 420—result of segregation of departments, 421—Internal Councils, *ib.*—desire for efficiency, 422—the Staff, 423—relations with the Public, *ib.*

Minor Elements of Sea Power, *228*, 119–139.

Minorities Treaties, principles, *238*, 22–24.

Mirfield, John, 'Brevirium Bartholomei,' *232*, 114.

Mirsky, D. S., 'The Ukraine,' *239*, 318.

Mises, Prof. L., on Socialism, *237*, 277.

Mission, the National, *233*, 345—work, 351.

Mitchell, Dr Chalmers, 'Childhood of Animals,' *240*, 228.

Mitrany, D., 'German Penetration in Rumania,' *226*, 387.

Mo'awiya, governor of Syria, *224*, 166—elected Caliph, 168, 170.

'Mob-psychology,' danger of, *236*, 144.

Moch, Gaston, 'La garantie de la Société des Nations,' *231*, 231.

'Modern Democracies,' *236*, 129–146; *237*, 407.

—— **Industry, The Problem of,** *237*, 275–297.

—— **Spiritualism,** *233*, 82–100.

Modernism, character, of, *227*, 491.

Modernist movement, *240*, 1–23.

Moffat, Mary Maxwell, 'Eleonora Fonseca and the Neapolitan Revolution of 1799'..*235*, 355.

Moffett, S. E., 'The Americanisation of Canada,' extract from, *225*, 11.

'Mogileff,' the, case, *240*, 255.

Mogul school of art, *223*, 523–525.

Mohammad, the Prophet, neglect to appoint a rule of succession, *224*, 163.

Mohr, Dr F., 'Der Kampf um deutsche Kulturarbeit im nahen Orient,' extract from, *227*, 145.

Moldavia, *223*, 441—military operations in, *228*, 542–544.

Molière, plays, *240*, 68—portrait, 368—gift of humour, *241*, 43–45.

Molmenti, P., 'La Storia di Venezia nella Vita Privata,' *233*, 302.

Molteno, P. A., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Moltke, General von, on Prussian autocracy, *223*, 45—'Briefe über Zustände und Begebenheiten in der Türkei,' extract from, *226*, 389—'Deutschland und Palästina,' *223*, 491.

Molyneux, Thomas More, 'Conjunct Expeditions,' *237*, 370.

Mommsen, Prof., characteristics, *223*, 344—'Romische Geschichte,' *ib.*

——, Karl, director of the Mitteldeutsche Kreditbank, *226*, 539 *note*.

Monarchism in Central Europe, *237*, 113–125.

Monastir, attack on, *227*, 251—fall, 252.

——, population, *230*, 172.

Monastir-Salonica Railway Company, directors, *228*, 300.

Moncrieff, George K. Scott, 'The Spirit of the British Soldier,' *241*, 254.

——, Lord Justice-Clerk, on the jurisdiction of the Church Courts of Scotland, *233*, 221.

'Mondo Creato, Le sette Giornate del,' *224*, 43–48.

Monetary standards, tables, *232*, 502.

'Monitore Napoletano,' *235*, 363–369.

Monkhouse, William Cosmo, art-critic, *237*, 54.

'Monmouth,' British cruiser, sunk, *223*, 113, 118, 119, 122; *224*, 292,

Monnier, Philippe, 'Venice in the Eighteenth Century,' *233*, 300.

Monod, G., 'Histoire Contemporaine,' *226*, 486 *note*.

Monotheism, *230*, 9, 11.

Monro, Harold, 'Children of Love, *230*, 394.

Monroe doctrine, character of the, *223*, 162; *236*, 19.

Mons, retreat from, *234*, 140.

Montabert, Paillot de, 'Dissertation on the Paintings of the Middle Ages,' *239*, 266.

Montagu, Rt Hon. E. S., Secretary of State for India, reforms, *236*, 46–51, 60; *239*, 212—dismissed, *238*, 130, 418—result of his administration, 416, 419—treatment of British officials, 417—speech in Parliament, 418—Government of India Bill, *240*, 430.

Montagu-Chelmsford Report on Constitutional Reform in India, *230*, 401–421; *234*, 64.

Montague, W. P., 'The New Realism,' *229*, 121.

Montaigne, M. E. de, pessimism, *234*, 105–107—reference to bees, *241*, 280.

Monteagle, Lord, 'The Irish Problem,' *227*, 558.

Montefiore, C. G., 'The Psalter: its Contents and Date,' *230*, 1.

Montégut, M. E., views on 'The Travels of Sir J. Mandeville,' *227*, 347, 351.

Montenegro, warfare against the Turks, *231*, 113.

——, the frontier, *228*, 365, 368.

——, union with Serbia, *235*, 396; *236*, 422.

——, Prince Mirko of, meeting with Ismail Kemal Bey, *228*, 153.

Monteverde, Claudis, pioneer of the opera, *242*, 282.

Montgelas, M. de, creator of modern Bavaria, *231*, 45.

Montgomery-Campbell, M., 'How Germany treats the Native,' *229*, 372.

Montmorency, J. E. G. de, 'National Education and National Life,' *228*, 444.

Montor, Arnaud de, collection of pictures by Primitive Italian Masters, *239*, 265.

Montpensier, Duc de, candidate to the throne of Albania, *228*, 158.

'Monumenta spectantia historiain Slavorum Meridionalium,' *224*, 327.

Monypenny, W. F., 'Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield,' *226*, 508 *et seq.*; *234*, 2.

Moore, George E., 'Refutation of Idealism,' *229*, 133—novels on Ireland, *238*, 222.

——, Harold E., 'Farm Work for Discharged,' *226*, 135.

——, Sir John, character of his army, *241*, 262—retreat to Corunna, 263.

——, Sir Norman, 'The History of St Bartholomew's Hospital, *232*, 110—visit to Beaumais, 111—record of the hospital in the Middle Ages, 114—survey of the deeds, 116–118—origin of street names, *ib.*—word-sketches, 117–119—on the use of antique gems as seals, 119—the writers of documents, 120—criticism on his style, 121.

—, Sturge, 'Sicilian Idyll,' *226*, 374.

——, Thomas, 'Odes and Epistles,' *229*, 360—'Lalla Rookh,' *241*, 243.

Moorhouse, Hopkins, 'Deep Furrows,' *235*, 84.

Morality, State, *232*, 57–72.

Moratorium, adoption of, *223*, 409—declared, *231*, 100—meaning of the term, 217.

'More, Sir Thomas,' authorship of the play, *237*, 10–12.

'Morea, Chronicles of the,' *230*, 130.

Morean, General, victory of Hohenlinden, *225*, 514.

Moreland, W. H., 'The War and Indian Wheat,' *224*, 94—'The Future of Indian Agriculture,' *226*, 343—'The Industrial Movement in India,' *227*, 297—'The Science of Public Administration,' *235*, 413.

Morgan, E. Strachan, 'The Prospects of Anglo-Italian Trade,' *231*, 49.

——, J. H., 'The War and the Empire,' *229*, 1—'The Personality of Lord Morley,' *241*, 175, 342—conversations with him, 182, 186, 189, 191, 353–365—article on his 'Collected Works,' 184—share in 'History and Politics,' 343—review of his 'Recollections,' 348—dinner at the National Liberal Club, 364—'The Disarmament of Germany and After,' *242*, 415—'Present State of Germany,' 443.

——, Prof. Lloyd, experimental comparative psychology, *240*, 222—on the meaning of emergent evolution, 238.

——, Prof. T. H., on the problem of heredity, *240*, 239.

Morgenstierne, Dr Bredo von, 'State Morality,' *232*, 57.

Morgenthau, Mr, 'Secrets of the Bosphorus,' extracts from, *233*, 390, 393.

Morié, L. J., 'Histoire de l'Ethiopie,' *237*, 33.

Morier, Sir Robert, 'Memoirs,' *224*, 470.

Morison, Hector, protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 120.

Morley, John, Viscount, 'Recollections,' *229*, 205—student of history, *ib.*—career, 206—contrasted with Lord Acton, *ib.*—tribute to him, 208—views on Liberalism, 213—an 'inverted theologian,' 214—sketch of Oxford life, *ib.*—friendship with G. Meredith, 215—portraiture of J. Chamberlain, 216—Parnell, 217—the German Emperor, *ib.*—in India, 219—his championship of the Parliament Act, *ib.*—literary style, 221—'Indian Speeches,' *230*, 422—'Life of W. E. Gladstone,' *233*, 193; *234*, 1—'Oliver Cromwell,' *236*, 99 *note*—saying on democracy, *238*, 215.

Morley, Lord, The Personality of, Part I, *241*, 175–192—Part II, 342–367.

——, ——, administration of India, *242*, 154, 160.

Morley-Minto Reforms, result, *240*, 277.

'Morning Advertiser,' the, *227*, 359.

'—— Chronicle,' the, *227*, 358; *239*, 98.

'—— Herald, The,' *227*, 354.

'—— Post,' the, *223*, 295; *227*, 354; *238*, 399; *241*, 191.

'—— Star,' the, *239*, 97.

Morocco, attitude of the Mahomedans, *229*, 504.

—— Conference, *239*, 281.

—— question, *239*, 287–289.

Morrill, Justin S., Act establishing Land Grant Colleges, *228*, 317.

Morris, J. E., 'Welsh Wars of Edward I,' *225*, 422 *note*.

Morris, Lewis, 'Garden of Regret,' *241*, 290.

——, Mowbray, on the staff of the 'Times,' *239*, 93.

——, Capt. T., member of the Literary Club, *231*, 285.

——, William, 'Defence of Guinevere,' *237*, 59—'Earthly Paradise,' *241*, 287.

Morrison, Dr G. E., Political Adviser to the Chinese President, *226*, 166.

Morse, H. B., 'The International Relations of the Chinese Empire,' *233*, 1 *et seq.*—extracts from, 3, 4, 19, 22, 24, 25.

Morshead, E. D. A., extract from his translation of Greek poetry, *224*, 313.

Mortier, Count, dispatch to Guizot, *233*, 264–266.

Mortimer, J. H., friendship with J. Zoffany, *227*, 42.

Morton, A. C., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Moschkoff, V. A., 'Neue Theorie von der Abstammung des Menschen und seiner Degeneration,' *228*, 35.

Moscow, relief organisations, *223*, 547.

—— Historical Museum, *233*, 276.

Moseley, Sydney A., 'The Dardanelles Report,' *227*, 511.

Moslem revival, *235*, 242.

Moslems, the, development, *223*, 13—number in Cyprus, *227*, 405—of Anatolia, *229*, 49, 53

Mother, The, and the State, *228*, 465–486.

Mothers' Pensions, cost of the scheme, *240*, 201.

Motherwell, W. R., and the Territorial Grain Growers' Association, *235*, 87.

Motley, J. L., 'Rise of the Dutch Republic,' extract from, *241*, 259.

Motor, The Development of the Agricultural, *227*, 194–202.

—— **Industry, The, and the War**, *224*, 178–192.

—— car industry, *240*, 84, 87, 323–338.

—— omnibus, compared with trams, *233*, 148.

—— tractor, for agriculture, *240*, 336.

—— trucks replace the railways, *240*, 337.

Mott, Dr F. W., member of the Committee on Alcohol, *231*, 64 *note*—'The Effects of High Explosives upon the Central Nervous System,' *232*, 288 *note*—'War Psycho-Neuroses,' 291 *note*.

Moult, Thomas, 'Joseph Conrad,' *242*, 247.

Moulton, Lord, on the chemical manufacture of toxic gases in Germany, *242*, 449.

Mowat, R. B., 'A History of European Diplomacy,' *239*, 74, 79.

Mowbray barony, case of, *224*, 53.

Mozart, W., operas, *242*, 284, 292.

Mtzkhet, capital of Georgia, *238*, 54—cathedral, *ib.*

Mudania, Conference, *239*, 116, 180.

——, Convention, *242*, 334.

Muddock, J. E. Preston, 'All Clear,' *236*, 291.

Mudford, W. H., editor of the 'Standard,' *227*, 353, 358–363.

Mukerjee, R., 'The Foundations of Indian Economics,' *227*, 297.

Mulcahy, General Richard, Commander-in-Chief of the Irish troops, *238*, 396, 403—documents captured, *236*, 160—drastic methods in Ireland, *240*, 416.

Mulhall, M. G., 'Dictionary of Statistics,' *228*, 373.

Mülhausen, discovery of a potash field, *231*, 182.

Mulinuu, 'fono' or conference at, *238*, 238.

Müller, Dr August, on the decline of German production, *240*, 117.

——, Friedrich von, letter to Mrs Austin, *239*, 46.

——, Iwan, 'Handbuch,' *223*, 330.

Müller-Gultenbrunu, Adam, 'Es war ein Biscluf,' *223*, 327.

'Mundy, Peter, Travels of,' *236*, 80, 83.

Munitions of War Bill, 1917..*224*, 284; *228*, 205, 215—of 1915..209, 214.

——, Ministry of, work, *234*, 249.

Munro, Sir Charles, on the value of the Navy, *227*, 111.

——, Prof. H. A. J., 'Criticisms and Elucidations of Catullus,' *223*, 27.

——, John, 'Shakespeare's Life and Work,' *236*, 225.

——, Sir Thomas, on the government of India, *230*, 420.

Münster, Conference of, *223*, 42.

Münsterberg, Hugo, 'Psychology and Industrial Efficiency,' *226*, 433; *229*, 110—'Germany, England and the United States to be future allies,' *227*, 276.

Münz, Sigmund, 'A Literary Shrine in Italy,' *239*, 40.

Murphy, Mr, on the 'Lusiad,' *224*, 375.

——, Sir Shirley, Medical Officer of Health, report, *240*, 42.

Murray, Prof. Gilbert, 'German Scholarship, *223*, 330—extracts from his translation 'Sophocles,' *224*, 315—'The Trojan Women,' 315–317—'Euripides and his Age,' 317–319.

——, Sir James, 'A New English Dictionary,' edited by, *240*, 179.

——, John, *231*, 1–25.

——, ——, 'John Murray III,' *231*, 1—'The New Letters of Byron,' edited by, *237*, 430.

——, Mrs, marriage, *231*, 7—charm of her personality, 8.

——, Lieut.-General Sir J. W., position on the War Council, *227*, 513–515.

——, *Rev. R. H.*, 'The Idea of Progress,' *234*, 100.

——, Major Stewart, 'The Reality of War,' *242*, 56.

Murri, Romolo, 'Un Programma di Pontificato,' *227*, 477.

Murry, John Middleton, 'The Works of Paul Claudel,' *227*, 78—'Charles Péguy,' *229*, 91—'Aspects of Literature,' *236*, 257–261—'M. Marcel Proust: A New Sensibility,' *238*, 86.

Mürzteg Agreement, *223*, 245—result, 425.

Music and the War, *223*, 393–408.

MUSIC.

Music of Wildflowers, The, *227*, 440–451.

'Musical Journal,' extract from, *242*, 286.

'Mussavet' party, *234*, 430—flight, 433.

Mussolini, Signor, leader of the Fascisti, *237*, 153; *239*, 109—Prime Minister, *ib.*—foreign policy, 111–116—hostility to Great Britain, 112—on the Eastern question, 116—reforms, 117–119—relations with the Vatican, 119—policy, *241*, 307.

MYNGS.

Mutschmann, H., 'Place-Names of Nottinghamshire,' *228*, 347 *note*, 351.

Mutual Guarantee, proposed Treaty of, *241*, 5.

Myers, Denys P., 'Notes on the Control of Foreign Relations,' *230*, 301.

——, Prof. F., 'Science and a Future Life,' extract from, *227*, 11—'Mind and Work,' *237*, 293.

Myngs, Sir C., funeral, *235*, 227.

N.

NACHT.

'Nacht am Rhein, Die,' letter in the, *240*, 318.

Nagpore, National Congress at, *236*, 59.

Nâlang, Sacred Body of, *227*, 67, 70—influence, 68.

Napier, Lord, mission to China, *233*, 2.

Naples, earthquake at, *241*, 90, 105.

Napoleon I, Emperor, ruthless methods, *224*, 75—invasion of Austria, 278—policy, 394; *225*, 272—downfall, *224*, 415—order to arrest Englishmen, 420—First Consul, *226*, 128—wish to be buried in France, *228*, 282—character of his diplomatic methods, *230*, 296.

Napoleon and the British Navy after Trafalgar, *237*, 238–255.

—— III, Emperor, on the Spanish Succession, *227*, 390—conversations with Bismarck, 393—foreign policy, 395; *239*, 277–279—relations with Queen Victoria, *232*, 5–7—declared Emperor, *234*, 223.

Napoleonic wars, *223*, 278; *229*, 80.

Narfon, Julien de, 'La Séparation des Eglises et' de l'État,' *227*, 477.

Narimanoff, Comrade, at the Baku Congress, *239*, 191.

Nasr-ed-din Hodja, stories of, *229*, 60–63.

NATIONAL.

National Agricultural Workers' Union, *235*, 177.

—— Art-Collections Fund, formation, *224*, 345, 348.

—— **Churches and National Life**, *229*, 335–356.

—— **Debt, Our**, *227*, 160–177.

—— Farmers' Union, proposals, *242*, 308.

—— **Gallery, The Trustees' Report on the**, *224*, 344–355.

—— Gallery Loan Act (1856)..*224*, 354.

—— Government, character, *227*, 220.

—— Health Insurance Act, *240*, 186, 188—cost, 198.

—— Insurance Act, *228*, 469, 482; *234*, 242.

—— —— for Unemployment, *240*, 186.

—— Liberal Federation, meeting, *223*, 120.

—— **Life and National Education**, *228*, 444–464.

—— Physical Laboratory, *224*, 528; *225*, 346.

—— Register, *224*, 560.

—— Relief Fund, work of the, *225*, 112—organisation, 114—payment of allowances, 117, 118.

National Service, *224,* 555–565.

—— ——, advocates of, *225,* 573.

—— Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, work of the, *225,* 115, 119, 121.

—— **Unity,** *241,* 433–452.

—— Wages Board, policy, *235,* 181.

Nationalisation of mines, demand, *236,* 184, 186.

Nationalism, ideal of, *223,* 78.

Nationality, principle of, *224,* 81.

Nations, League of, *229,* 571, 573–575; *231,* 203; I, 207–227; II, 228–238; *241,* 1–8, 174.

Native, How Germany treats the, *229,* 372–396.

—— **Races, The Government of,** *230,* 303–318.

Natives, flogged by Germans, *229,* 377, 379, 383, 385–392.

'Nativity, The,' Ode to, *224,* 34–37.

Natural Selection, theory of, *240,* 243–245.

Naudé, Gabriel, 'Considerations,' *230,* 283.

Naumann, Friedrich, 'Mitteleuropa,' *227,* 152, 264, 427 *note; 228,* 404; *234,* 207; *239,* 7.

Naval Needs and Inshore Fisheries, *224,* 1–22.

—— **Staff, The Reorganisation of the,** *235,* 121–136.

—— **War, 1914–15, The,** *237,* 354–377.

Navarrete, Don José, 'Las Llaves del Estrecho,' *230,* 183.

Navy, British, number of ships lost, *223,* 113–115; *224,* 288–291, 589—expenditure on, *223,* 120; *224,* 586; *230,* 198—work of the, *223,* 253; *224,* 586; *228,* 119—blockade, 587—putting to sea, 588—submarine attacks, 589–592.

Navy, British, cost of the, *224,* 212; *232,* 560.

——, ——, influence of command of the sea, *224,* 288.

——, ——, strength of the Fleet, *223,* 116; *224,* 290, 586.

——, ——, 'Sham Dreadnoughts,' *226,* 339—supposed inactivity, 341.

—— **and Its Work in the War,** *227,* 95–112.

——, relations with the Mercantile Marine, *228,* 120, 128, 139—Air Service, 125—substitution of liquid fuel for coal, 127—workshop or repair ships, *ib.*

——, the old, *233,* 190—reforms, 192, 194, 200—condition, 196—spirit, 203.

—— **in the War,** *234,* 119–131.

—— **and the Washington Conference,** *237,* 177–187.

——, **British, and Napoleon, after Trafalgar,** *237,* 238–255.

—— **and Airships,** *242,* 184–192.

—— Records Society, *227,* 498.

——, 'The Times Book of the,' *223,* 56.

Nawratzki, Curt, 'Die Jüdische Kolonisation, Palästinas,' *226,* 426 *note.*

Neame, 'Oriental Labour in South Africa,' *235,* 246.

Neapolitan Revolution of 1799 and Eleanora Fonseca, *235,* 353–372.

Near Eastern Conference, in London, *235*, 406.

—— **and Middle East, German War Literature on the,** *227*, 144–159.

Neigebaur, J. F., 'Beschreibung der Moldau und der Walachei,' *226*, 393 *note*.

'Neither Hot nor Cold,' extract from, *242*, 229.

Nekludoff, A., 'Diplomatic Reminiscences,' *236*, 405; *240*, 393.

Nelson, Lord, funeral, *225*, 515—Battle of the Nile, *235*, 361—at Naples, 369.

Nemanja, Stephen, founder of the Serbian monarchy, *226*, 494.

Nemours, Duke of, elected king of the Belgians, *229*, 326.

Nerves, result of the war on, *224*, 161.

Netherlands, number of telephones, *236*, 308.

Neuilly, Treaty of, *235*, 395, 403, 405.

Neumann, Major G. P., 'The German Air Force in the Great War,' *240*, 74.

Neurasthenia, symptoms of, *232*, 292.

'Neuropathic diathesis,' *228*, 44–46.

Neutral countries, note circulation, *232*, 497.

—— Ships, Enemy goods in, *224*, 230–232.

Neutrality, The Law of, and The Present War, *223*, 565–580.

Neuve Chapelle, battle of, *224*, 560; *233*, 110.

Nevill, Ralph, 'Floreat Etona,' extracts from, *229*, 301, 319.

Neville, General, commanding the French Army, *239*, 240, 246—superseded, 248.

New Light on Mediæval England, *236*, 350–365.

—— Realism, the, *236*, 152.

'—— Republic,' articles in, *227*, 278, 281.

New Zealand, navy, *223*, 122 *note*; *227*, 125—views on a closer union, *227*, 125—result of an Imperial Parliament, 126—declines to enter the Commonwealth, 127—number of representatives, 128—disadvantages of a written constitution, *ib.*—spirit of the people, 130—visits of Prime Ministers to London, 131—future trade relations, *ib.*—payment of income tax, 132—benefits of educational exchange, 133—advantages of cheaper cables, 134.

—— ——, democratic republic, *236*, 132, 136—number of telephones, 308.

—— ——, **Samoa under,** *238*, 235–251.

—— ——, Problems of Acclimatisation, *240*, 93–106.

Newbolt, Sir Henry, 'The Vigil,' *224*, 408—'Admirals All,' *232*, 139—lines from, *241*, 265.

Newfoundland Fishery Arbitration, *238*, 176.

Newman, Cardinal, secession, *236*, 390—elevation to the Cardinalate, 399.

——, Sir George, member of the Committee on Alcohol, *231*, 63 *note*.

Newsholme, Sir A., 'Elements of Vital Statistics,' *228*, 372—on assistance at child-birth, 475.

Newspapers, increase of circulation, *239*, 84, 97.

——, Irish, seditious character, *229*, 245–247, 250.

Newton, Prof., on the Treaty of Ghent, *241*, 173.

Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, result of his visit to Constantza, *223*, 444—dislike of Count Witte, *236*, 413—characteristics, 417; *240*, 391–393—at Moscow, *240*, 387—autocratic powers, 396—method of receiving Sir G. Buchanan, 398.

Nichols, J., member of the Literary Club, *231*, 285.

——, Robert, 'Farewell,' *230*, 386—'On the Way Up,' 387—'Comrades,' 392—'Assault,' 397.

Nicholson, Sir F., report on the theory and practice of agricultural banking, *225*, 370; *226*, 343.

——, *J. S.*, 'The Abandonment of the Gold Standard,' *223*, 409—'Money and Monetary Problems,' 414 *note*.

Nicklin, J. A., pamphlet of dramatic lyrics 'And they went to the War,' *224*, 403.

Nicoll, Allardyce, 'History of the Restoration Drama,' *241*, 415–418.

Nicosia, capital of Cyprus, *227*, 403—temperature, 405—mosque of San Sofia, 406—the Mejliss Temyiz, 408.

Niebuhr, Prof., his influence on the intellectual development of Germany, *223*, 342.

Niemann, Lieut-Colonel, 'Kaiser und Revolution,' *239*, 238 *note*, 251 *note*.

Niemen, military operations, *223*, 88, 102, 106, 586–588; *224*, 567, 573.

Niepage, Dr Martin, on the Armenian massacres, *233*, 395.

Nietzsche, F., his influence on the New Idealism, *223*, 50, 51.

—— and German Education, *224*, 124–135.

——, 'The Birth of Tragedy,' *242*, 41.

Nightingale, Florence, reforms, *234*, 147—criticisms on the administration of the army, *241*, 267.

Nile, navigation of the, *223*, 22.

——, Battle of the, *235*, 361.

Nine Power Treaty, *238*, 105–107.

Nitti, Signor, Cabinets, *237*, 136, 137—Prime Minister, *241*, 300—character of his policy, 300, 302.

Nixon, General, relations with General Townshend, *226*, 235.

Noël, Abbé, on the patriotism of Belgium, *224*, 86.

Nolan, William, on the system of bribery, payments in the Elberfeld Co., *232*, 26.

Nolly, E., profession, *225*, 53—campaign in Morocco, 69—'Gens de Guerre au Maroc,' 70—'Le Chemin de la Vietoire,' and 'Le Conquérant,' *ib.*—'Hiên le Maboul,' 71. *See* Détanger.

Norden, 'Antike Kunstprosa,' *223*, 331.

Nordic race, *235*, 235.

Norgate, Edward, 'The Miniatura,' *235*, 216, 218.

Norgate, Kate, 'Richard the Lion Heart,' *242*, 162–170—'England under the Angevin Kings,' 163, 165.

Norman, Hubert J., 'War and Mental Disorders,' *232*, 284—'Stress of Campaign,' 295 *note*.

——, Philip, 'Art of Limning,' edited by, *235*, 216.

Northcliffe, Lord, founds the 'Daily Mail,' *239*, 83—proprietor of the 'Times,' 83, 104–108. *See* Harmsworth.

Northern Territory, The Problem of the, *238*, 180–197.

Northmen in English History, *239*, 380–402.

Norton, Charles, Eliot, 'The Poet Gray as a Naturalist,' *227*, 444.

Norway, shipping losses, *232*, 473, 474, 476.

——, number of telephones, *236*, 308.

Notes, issue of, *223*, 421—amount, 422.

Nothomb, P., two pamphlets, *225*, 141 *note*.

Novaković, Stojan, 'Les problèmes serbes,' *226*, 488.

Novel, The French, *232*, 318–332.

Novi-Bazar Railway, *223*, 246.

Noyes, Alfred, 'Rada,' *224*, 407—lines on Sir C. A. Spring-Rice, *230*, 69.

Nuese, Herr, on the Flemings, *225*, 143.

Nuttall, H., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Nye, Nathaniel, 'The Art of Gunnery,' *226*, 453 *note*.

Nymegen, Treaty of, *224*, 417; *231*, 173.

Nystad, Peace of, *241*, 206.

O.

Oakeley, Hilda D., 'Sir Alfred Lyall and Indian Problems, *234*, 56.

Obradović, Dositheus, A Serbian Anglophil, *232*, 333–351.

Obregon, General Alvaro, revolution in Mexico, *238*, 153—on its products, 155—President, 156—administration, 157–159.

O'Brien, Bronterre, on Socialists and Radicals, *236*, 69.

——, William, 'The Irish Revolution and how it came about,' *240*, 405, 414—criticism on Lord Morley, *241*, 346.

'Observator,' the, *227*, 354.

Obst, Georg, 'Das Bankgeschäft, *231*, 77, 86.

O'Connell, Daniel, head of the Universal Suffrage Scheme, *236*, 64—indictment of Trade Unionism, 66.

O'Connor, Feargus, leader of the Northern Chartists, *236*, 67, 70.

——, Dr F. N., investigations into filariasis, *238*, 248.

——, J. K., 'The Afrikander Rebellion,' *225*, 92.

——, Rory, occupies the Law Courts in Dublin, *238*, 201, 392.

O'Conor, Sir N. R., British Representative to China, *233*, 10.

October Club, *237*, 21.

O'Dwyer, Sir Michael, Governor of the Punjab, censured by Mr Montagu, *238*, 417.

'Oesterreichische Rundschau,' *235*, 74 *note*, 76 *note*.

Ogilvie, Mr, Dictionary, *240*, 174.

O'Grady, Dr Hugh, 'Strafford and Ireland,' *242*, 88, *et seq.*

Oil industry of Roumania, *226*, 401–404.

—— wells of Mexico, *238*, 146, 150—number of barrels exported, 154.

Ojetti, Ugo, 'L'Italia e la Civilita Tedesca,' *224*, 140.

Old Age Pensions Act, *234*, 242; *240*, 186, 188—cost, *225*, 531; *240*, 194 *note*.

'—— English Squire, The,' ballad, *241*, 335.

Oldenburg, Duke of, unpopularity, *237*, 115.

O'Leary, Dr De Lacy, 'Arabic Thought and its Place in History,' *240*, 301.

Oliphant, Laurence, 'The Land of Gilead,' extract from, *226*, 429, 430.

Oliver, F. S., 'Ordeal by Battle,' *224*, 488; *242*, 62 *note*—'Alexander Hamilton,' *224*, 489.

Olivier, Sir S., 'The Repartition of Africa,' *231*, 477.

Ollivier, Emile, 'History of the Liberal Empire,' *227*, 390, 393; *241*, 382 *note*—portrait of Thiers, *228*, 273—tribute to him, 275.

Olympic Games, *242*, 357, 359.

Oman, Prof. Sir Charles, 'Wellington's Army,' *227*, 495—'Modern Democracies,' *236*, 129—'The Art of War in the Middle Ages,' *242*, 60, 65.

——, J. C., 'Brahmans, Theists and Muslims of India,' *236*, 324.

Omar, nominated second Caliph, *224*, 165.

Omdas, the, character, *223*, 15.

'One-man strikes,' *223*, 492.

Onions, C. T., 'A new English Dictionary,' edited by, *240*, 179.

'Onslow,' H.M.S., struck by a shell, *241*, 122.

Oosemaka party, in Poland, *241*, 423.

Opera in England, *242*, 278–294.

Oppenheim, Prof. L., views on International Law, *224*, 423—'The League of Nations and its Problems,' *231*, 207—'Administration of the Navy,' *236*, 93 *note*.

Oppenheimer, F., 'Land Tenure in Palestine,' *231*, 318.

Optical glass industry, *224*, 523.

Orchards, number worthless, *238*, 70.

Ordnance maps, *228*, 346.

Oregon, State of, result of the Referendum and the Initiative, *236*, 134.

Orford, Admiral Edward Russell, Earl of, victory of La Hogue, *223*, 202.

Organisation of the Empire, The, *226*, 266–282.

Oriental Railway Company, *228*, 488, 492

—— directors, *228*, 300.

Orlando, Signor, at the Paris Conference, *238*, 16, 169—on the settlement of the Fiume question, *241*, 297–299.

Orléans, Duke of, offered the Crown, *228*, 278–281.

Ormside bowl, *228*, 109.

Ornithomyia avicularia, *234*, 99.

Orsi, Pietro, 'Gli ultimi cento anni di Storia Universale,' *229*, 73–75.

Orthodox Church or the Church of the Seven General Councils, *231*, 116.

Osborn, E. B., 'The Approach,' *230*, 388.

Osborne, Dorothy, character of her letters, *242*, 195.

——, Naval College at, *233*, 198.

Osler, Prof. Sir W., 'War, Wounds and Disease,' *224*, 150.

Ossetes, the, or Ossetins, *238*, 53.

Ossowetz, defence of, *223*, 593.

Osswald, Dr P., on the Flemings, *225*, 143.

Ostend, fall of, *225*, 193.

Osterode, reverse at, *223*, 101.

Ostojie, T., 'Dositheus Obradovic's Klosterjahre,' *232*, 333.

Ostrovsky, plays, *235*, 114.

Othman, nominated third Caliph, *224*, 166—murdered, *ib.*

Ottawa, National Liberal Conference at, *235*, 29.

Ottley, William Young, work for S. d'Agincourt, *239*, 263, 268—collection of Italian pictures, 268—'The Italian School of Design,' 268, 269—'A Series of Plates after the Early Florentines,' 268, 269.

Otto, Herr, 'Das Heilige,' *240*, 23.

Otway, Thomas, 'Venice Preserved,' *241*, 64.

Outremeuse, Jean d', fictitious travels, *227*, 334—literary works, 336—'Mirror of Histories,' 336–338.

Oversea Commerce, British, in War Time, *223*, 252–265.

Overseas Political Confederation, *237*, 188–202.

Owen, Prof., on the badger, *240*, 24.

——, Robert, leader of the Socialists, *236*, 70—work on Factory laws, *237*, 91—co-operative societies, 92—views on Socialism, *242*, 12, 16.

Oxford Dictionary, *240*, 172, 177.

——, Earldom of, case of, *224*, 51.

——, School of Agriculture, *240*, 351; *242*, 118.

——, School of Rural Economy, *238*, 82.

—— University, Royal Commission on, *238*, 347.

P.

Padua, British Students at, *238*, 117–129.

Page, Dr T. E., 'Greek Poetry in English Verse,' *224*, 297—on Aeneas and Dido, *234*, 78.

——, **Walter H., A Great Ambassador,** *239*, 307–317.

Paget, Stephen, 'Ambroise Paré and his Times,' *226*, 460.

Pahari drawings, series of, *223*, 526.

Paish, Sir G., estimate of the National Income, *227*, 168 *note*.

Pakington, Sir J., his views on the supremacy of the First Lord of the Admiralty, *223*, 60.

Palacky, M., epigram, *239*, 16.

Paléologue, Maurice, 'La Russie des Tsars pendant la grande Guerre,' *240*, 386 *et seq.*

Palestine, *226*, 411–432.

——, military operations in, *229*, 285–287; *230*, 248, 523.

——, **Problems of the New,** *231*, 318–332.

Paley, William, treatise on the Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy, *242*, 246.

Palgrave, Sir F., 'The Treasury of Sacred Song,' *232*, 316.

——, *Sir R. H. Inglis*, 'Bank Rate and the Money Market,' *223*, 415—'The British Trade Corporation, *229*, 143.

'Pall Mall Gazette,' the, *239*, 99.

Pallin, Mr and Mrs, treatment of Belgian refugees, *225*, 213.

Palmer, case of, *230*, 354.

——, Sir F., 'Peerage Law in England,' *224*, 49, 51 *et seq.*

——, Frederick, on the British Grand Fleet, putting to sea, *224*, 588.

Palmerston, Viscount, foreign policy, *223*, 221; *226*, 516; *229*, 83, 324, 330; *241*, 164, 173—character, *224*, 434—report on 'The Defence of the Country,' *225*, 432—on Protection, *234*, 236—criticism on, *237*, 225—character of his policy, 387—Prime Minister, *239*, 87—relations with Mr Delane, 88—on French diplomacy, 273, 277—political views, *240*, 425.

Pan-German map for 1950..*224*, 139.

Pan-Germanism, *223*, 53, 78, 234; *224*, 499, 506; *229*, 511, 513, 515.

——, **The New,** *240*, 308–322.

Pan-Germans, alliance with the Young Turks, *239*, 188.

Pan-Islamism, failure of, *229*, 494,-496, 508—conflict with Pan-Turanianism, 513.

——, doctrine, *236*, 43.

Pan-Turanian movement, *229*, 508–515—derivation of the name, 509—influence of Pan-Germanism, 511, 513, 515—conflict with Pan-Islamism, 513.

Panama Canal, closed, *225*, 467.

Pangkor, Treaty of, *232*, 282.

'Panmure Papers, The,' *241*, 266,

Pantomime, *239*, 17–26.

Paparrhegopoulos, 'History of the Hellenic nation,' *233*, 81.

Papendieck, C. L. H., 'Court and Private Life in the Time of Queen Charlotte,' *227*, 47.

Paper money, issue of, *228*, 72–74.

Paquet, C., work on the Belgian Commission, *225*, 199, 202.

Paracelsus, 'Grosse Wundartzney,' *226*, 459—rudimentary science, *238*, 253.

Paradol, Pruvet, 'Quelques pages d'histoire contemporaine,' *227*, 394 *note*.

Parasitic Flies, On Some, *234*, 89–99.

Paré, Ambroise, his characteristics, *226*, 460—skill and gentleness, 461—opposition to the treatment of wounds with boiling oil, *ib.*—reform in the method of the ligature of vessels, 462.

Parini, Giuseppe, 'Il Giorno, *233*, 299–301—'Messaggio,' 301.

Paris Conference, *229*, 232; *238*, 12–31, 168; *241*, 297, 384—result, *238*, 165–167.

—— Commune, *235*, 165, 168—Peace Conference, 5—opened, 7.

——, Declaration of, *223*, 565, 566; *225*, 276.

Paris, Treaty of, *239*, 75.

Parker, Eric, 'Eton in the Eighties,' *229*, 293.

——, Sir Gilbert, 'The World in Crucible,' *224*, 505.

—— *of Waddington*, 'Some After-War Problems,' *225*, 313.

Parkes, Dr E. A., 'On the Issue of a Spirit Ration during the Ashanti Campaign of 1874'..*231*, 70.

——, Sir Henry, system of legislature, *226*, 274.

——, Dr, Manual of Practical Hygiene, *228*, 374.

Parkin, George R., 'Imperial Federation: the Problem of National Unity,' *229*, 12.

Parkinson, Richard, 'Tour in America,' *229*, 360.

Parliament, members of, payment of salaries, *225*, 527—sovereignty, *229*, 8—reason for the congestion, *232*, 450—functions, *233*, 461—development, *236*, 361.

—— Act, result of the, *225*, 259, 266; *230*, 438, 448.

—— **of Scotland, Thoughts on the,** *225*, 438–455.

Parnell, C. S., characteristics, *229*, 217—charges against, *241*, 371.

—— Commission, *239*, 101—cost, 102.

'Parnellism and Crime,' *239*, 101.

Parochial Church Councils, *229*, 448–453; *234*, 278.

Parry, C. Hubert H., 'J. S. Bach,' *239*, 376.

'Partenopea, Una Poetessa,' *235*, 353.

Parthenogenesis, artificial, *240*, 231.

Partridge, E. A., Grain Growers' Grain Co., *235*, 87—editor of the 'Guide,' 90, 99.

Parvus or Helphand, career, *239*, 187.

Pascal, extract from, *238*, 264.

Passelecq, M., 'The effort of Germany to divide and Germanise Belgium,' *225*, 142.

Passmore Edwards Settlement, *234*, 157.

Pasteur, M., researches on the treatment of diseases, *224*, 152.

Patch, Thomas, engravings, *239*, 261—'L'Etruria Pittrice,' 262.

Patents Act of 1907..*238*, 284.

Pater, Walter, 'Abbé Tigrane,' *239*, 342.

Patmore, Coventry, *240*, 123–135.

Paton, 'Egyptian Revolution,' extract from, *223*, 543.

Patriotism, *224*, 71–93.

——, meaning of the term, *226*, 191.

Patroclus, Bishop of Arles, ambition, *229*, 352.

Pattison, Mark, 'Essays,' extract from, *227*, 477—'Milton,' *238*, 321—on the real essence of Catholicism, *240*, 20—'Learning in the Church of England,' *242*, 228, 230.

Paul, Dr C., experiments on the effect of lead poisoning, *228*, 42.

——, Emile, 'Jeanne d'Arc,' *229*, 91.

——, Kegan, opinion of 'La Cathédrale,' *239*, 341.

Paulsen, Prof., on reactionary tendencies in education, *224*, 125.

Pauly-Wissowa, 'Real-encyclopädie,' *223*, 330.

Paupers, number of, *225*, 82.

Pavloff, Ivan, Professor in the Medical Academy, *233*, 285–287.

Pawlow, Prof., experiments on white mice, *240*, 242.

Paxton, Prof. F. L., 'The New American History,' *223*, 159.

Peace Conference of Paris, *232*, 241; *235*, 5—opened, *235*, 7—Committees and the language, *ib.*—Commissioners, 8.

——, **Economics of the**, *233*, 430–442.

—— **with Germany**, *232*, 228–264.

——, **Germany, The United States and**, *227*, 263–296.

——, Treaty of, *232*, 264; *233*, 436; *235*, 2; *238*, 165–167; demands for reparation, *235*, 3.

—— **Treaty and Imperial Unity**, *235*, 286–306.

Pearce, Thomas, evidence of, *240*, 204 *note*.

Pearson, Prof. C. H., theory of the 'yellow peril,' *228*, 381—'National Life and Character,' *234*, 410—on the characteristics of the Chinese, *235*, 245.

Pease, H. Pike, member of the Belgian Refugees Committee, *225*, 195 *note*.

Peel, Lady Georgiana, Recollections of, *239*, 216—education, 218.

——, Sir Robert, on the political tone of England, *234*, 224—Conservative policy, *241*, 433.

——, Sydney, on the Austrian reparation clauses, *238*, 27.

——, Viscount, on the waste and extravagance of war expenditure, *225*, 537.

Peerage Cases, Recent, *224*, 49–70.

Péguy, Charles, profession, *225*, 53—term of military service, 54—killed in battle, 60–62—characteristics, 62, 63—a mystic, 63—style of his writings, 64—his poem 'Eve,' 65.

Péguy, Charles, *229*, 91–109.

Peirce, Charles S., lectures, *236*, 40.

Pen and Pencil Club, *237*, 63.

Pena, Dr R. S., character of his rule in Argentina, *225*, 38—career, 40—elected President, 41—reforms, 43, 45, 50—Electoral Reform Bill, 45.

Peninsular War, *236*, 196 *note*; *237*, 249.

Pensions, expenditure on, *232*, 511.

Pentonville prison, *230*, 22.

Penty, Arthur J., 'Post-Industrialism,' *238*, 339–341.

People's Budget, result, *240*, 45; *241*, 329.

—— Charter, *236*, 64.

'Pepys, Samuel, Diary,' *235*, 227; *237*, 431—'Memoirs of the Royal Navy,' *236*, 93—report on, 96, 99—character of his letters, *242*, 194.

Percival John, 'The Wheat Plant: A Monograph,' *238*, 79.

Perham, A. D., report on the introduction of deer into New Zealand, *240*, 99–101.

Perkin, Sir William, discovery of aniline dyes, *224*, 521, 524.

Pernot, Maurice, 'La Politique de Pie X,' *227*, 481—'La question turque,' *239*, 161.

Perrault, Charles, 'The Age of Louis XIV,' *234*, 113—'Parallèle des Anciens et des Modernes,' *ib.*

Perry, R. B., 'The New Realism,' *229*, 121, 129, 132.

Persia, influence on the art of India, *223*, 510, 521–525—character, 522.

——, military operations in, *226*, 230.

——, condition of anarchy, *229*, 492—result of German diplomacy, 505—nationalist movement, 514.

——, decadent military oligarc, *234*, 433—unrest in, 437.

——, Bolshevik propaganda, *239*, 195.

Persian Economic Association, *230*, 79.

—— Gulf, position of Great Britain in the, *228*, 513, 518.

Persius, Capt., on the results of submarine attacks, *224*, 590.

Perth, Lord, 'The Female Rebels,' *242*, 394.

Pessimism, definition of the word, *242*, 42.

Pétain, General, commanding the French army, *239*, 248.

Peter the Great, administration, *235*, 105.

——, King of Serbia, accession, *223*, 445—death, *236*, 424 *note*.

——, H., 'Die geschichtliche Litteratur über die Römische Kaiserzeit,' *230*, 38.

'Peterhoff,' case of the, *224*, 238, 240.

Peters, Dr Karl, atrocities in East Africa, *229*, 374–376.

Peterson, Charles W., 'Wake up, Canada,' *235*, 92, 101.

Petition of Right, procedure, *240*, 247.

Petre, M. D., 'Democracy at the Cross-Roads,' *231*, 517.

Petrie, W. Flinders, 'Palestine Exploration: Past and Future,' *231*, 318.

Petrograd, Hermitage of, *233*, 275—Public Library, 276.

Petronius, 'Satyricon,' *234*, 41.

Pfleiderer, Herr, 'Development of Theology,' *241*, 149.

Pfolsprundt, Heinrich von, 'Buch der Bündth-Ertznei,' *226*, 454.

'Phalange, La,' extract from, *236*, 71.

Pharsalia, battle of, *226*, 47.

Pheasants, affected by the sound of gun-firing, *226*, 226—by earthquakes, *ib.*—effect of sound-waves, *228*, 57—species of, *241*, 10—habits, 11–13—method of foretelling rain, 13.

Philip, A. J., 'Lists of Publications bearing on the War,' *227*, 494.

Philipps, Sir Laurence, establishes plant-breeding institute at Aberystwyth, *240*, 351.

Phillimore, Prof. J. S., extracts from his translation of Greek Poetry, *224*, 302–304.

——, *Lord*, 'A League of Nations,' *231*, 207.

——, Sir Walter G. F., 'Three Centuries of Treaties of Peace and their Teaching,' *229*, 230.

Phillips, Henry W., portrait of Lady Duff Gordon, *239*, 42.

——, *Sir Lionel*, 'General Louis Botha, *235*, 36.

——, Stephen, 'Armageddon,' *224*, 407—'Christ in Hades,' *232*, 139.

Phillips, Prof. W. Alison, 'The Ethics of Prussian Statecraft,' *230*, 280—'The Revolution in Ireland,' *240*, 404.

Phillipson, Coleman, 'Termination of War and Treaties of Peace,' *229*, 225, 226—'Alsace-Lorraine,' *231*, 169.

Philo of Alexandria, on the anger of God, *239*, 299.

Philobiblon Society, members, *231*, 19.

Philosophy and Theism, *225*, 291–312.

'Picatrix,' *240*, 306.

Pichon, René, 'Les Sources de Lucain,' *226*, 42.

Picture Galleries, cost of, *225*, 528.

Pigeon's eggs, two types, *240*, 237.

Piggott, Sir Francis T., 'Ships' Timber and Contraband of War,' *236*, 93.

Pilgrim Fathers and their Place in History, The, *234*, 259–279.

Pilgrimages of Prayer, *233*, 351.

Pilson, Richard, on the system of bribery payments in the Elberfeld Company, *232*, 27.

Pilsudski, Joseph, 'Head of the State' of Poland, *241*, 420, 427.

Pindar, on the Greek view of life, *242*, 45.

Pinkie, Battle of, *242*, 385.

Pirie, D. V., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Pitkin, W. B., 'The New Realism,' *229*, 121.

Pitt, Rt Hon. William, return to office, *225*, 507—tribute to his manner of speaking, 512—death,

515—interview with D. Williams, *231*, 283—policy, *233*, 383; *238*, 409—pacificism, *241*, 162.

Pius X., The Pontificate of, *227*, 477–493.

——, condemnation of Modernism, *240*, 1.

Place, Francis, on the beginning of Chartism, *236*, 63.

Place-Names of England, *228*, 333–352.

Plato, 'Theætetus,' *242*, 124—'Sophist,' 127.

Platonism, root-principle, *240*, 7.

Plays, reviving old, *240*, 62—modern, 63.

Plaza, Dr V. de la, President of Argentina, *225*, 39.

Plebiscites, *236*, 206–224.

Pliny, 'Natural History,' *240*, 294—book on mediæval science, 298.

—— **the Younger, Roman Life in the Time of,** *236*, 292–307.

Plotinus, The Mysticism of, *231*, 479–497.

Ploughs, self-contained, *227*, 199.

Plumer, Lord, in command of the Second Army, *241*, 258.

Plunket, Ierne L., 'Isabel of Castile and the Making of the Spanish Nation,' *231*, 351.

Plunkett, Sir H., Chairman of the Irish Convention, *232*, 464.

Plural Voting Bill, *223*, 558, 563.

Pluralism, meaning of the term, *225*, 299—views on, 299–301.

Plymouth, Earl of, member of the Belgian Refugees Committee, *225*, 195 *note*.

Poaching, penalty for, *239*, 68.

Pochard, species of, *241*, 18.

Pockley, Dr Antill, on the employment of coloured labour, *238*, 193.

Poe, Clarence, on the Chinese, *235*, 245.

Poet, Sermons of a, *233*, 317–328.

Poetry, The New, *226*, 365–386.

——, **War,** *230*, 380–400.

Poets, The, and the War, *224*, 395–414.

Poggio Gherardo, orchid-houses at, *239*, 40, 57.

Pohl, Admiral Hugo von, 'Aus Aufzeichnungen und Briefen während der Kriegzeit,' *237* 354.

Pohlenz, Max, 'Vom Zorne Gottes,' *239*, 290.

Poincaré, Henri, on credulity, *238*, 254.

——, Raymond, 'Les Origines de la Guerre,' *239*, 287.

——, **M. Raymond,** *240*, 152–163.

——, M., on the occupation of the Rhine, *241*, 392, 394—protection of the frontier, 397.

Poison-Treaties, *238*, 166.

Pokrowski, M., 'Aus den Geheim-Archiven des Zaren,' *237*, 155.

Poland, military operations, *223*, 102; *224*, 566—the future of, *223*, 553.

——, partition, *224*, 76, 81; *227*, 399; *230*, 294; *238*, 316.

——, Treaty with, *232*, 249–252; *235*, 18.

——, frontier question, *236*, 219, 222.

——, population, *238*, 25.

Poland, number of tons of coal, *240*, 108.

—— in 1924..*241*, 419–432.

Pole, Reginald, student of Padua University, *238*, 127.

Poles, tyrannies, *239*, 320, 322.

Poley, A. P., 'The Privy Council and Problems of Closer Union of the Empire,' *229*, 17.

Police Force, control of the traffic in London, *233*, 146.

Policy and Administration, relations between, *235*, 414.

Polish Socialistic Party, *241*, 423.

Political Campaign in America, The, *242*, 262–277.

—— **Crisis, The Recent,** *227*, 219–244.

—— **Demonology,** *237*, 85–100.

—— Economy, criticism on, *225*, 321.

—— ——, meaning of the term, *237*, 278.

—— **Situation, The,** *238*, 404–428.

Politics, Domestic, and the War, *223*, 555–564.

——, **Ideals in,** *242*, 211–226.

Pollard, Prof. A. F., 'The League of Nations,' *231*, 212—'The Navy in the War,' *234*, 119—'The Evolution of Parliament,' *236*, 361–365—'The League of Nations: an Historical Argument,' *242*, 64.

——, A. W., 'The Travels of Sir John Mandeville,' edited by, *227*, 343 *et seq.*

Pollock, Rt Hon. Sir Frederick, 'Imperial Unity: The Practical Conditions,' *229*, 1—'History of English Law,' *230*, 359; *234*, 232 *note*—'James Bryce,' *237*, 400.

Polonaise, La Question, et L'Europe au Cours de la Guerre, *230*, 474–503.

Polwarth, Lord, Ambassador to Denmark, *241*, 205.

'Pomern,' German battleship, sunk, *241*, 113, 118.

Pompeius, The Last Days of, *226*, 40–59.

Ponsonby, Rt Hon. Arthur, protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 120—'Democracy and Diplomacy,' extract from *226*, 478—'The Prior Priory and Manor of Lynchmere and Shulbrede,' *241*, 23.

Poor Law, Commissions on, *240*, 184—legislative measures, 188—expenditure, 194.

'—— Man's Guardian,' *242*, 5, 12.

—— Prisoners' Defence Act, *230*, 359.

Pope, Alexander, extract from, *235*, 57 *note*.

Pope-Hennessy, Una, 'Political Demonology,' *237*, 85.

Popović, Prov. Pavle, 'A Serbian Anglophil, Dositheus Obradović, *232*, 333—'The Tri-une Kingdom, Political and Economical,' *236*, 418.

Popovici, Aurel C., '*Die Vereinigten Staten von Gross-Oesterreich*,' *235*, 72.

Pordenone, Odoric de, mission to the Far East, *227*, 341.

Porphyrogénnetos, Emperor Constantine, 'De Administrando Imperio,' *226*, 489.

Porritt, Edward, 'The Pro-German Propaganda in the United States,' *223*, 451—'The Unreformed House of Commons,' *225*, 438, 443—

'Congress and the War,' *226*, 196—'Agricultural Education in the United States,' *228*, 315—'Sir Wilfrid Laurier,' *235*, 21.

Port and Transit Committee, *230*, 153.

Portal, Ethel Mary, plates in Sir N. Moore's 'History of St Bartholomew's Hospital,' *232*, 119.

Porter, Gene Stratton, 'Her Father's Daughter,' *236*, 344.

——, Sir James, 'State of the Turkey Commerce,' *233*, 342.

Portugal, Alphonso IV, King of, succeeds to the throne, *224*, 356—defeats the Moors, 357—character of his rule, 358—marriage of his son Pedro, 359—murders Iñes de Castro, 365–367.

——, Dinis, King of, his love of poetry and music, *224*, 356.

——, **Pedro of, and Iñes de Castro**, *224*, 356–378.

Posen, Province of, *223*, 588.

Possehl, Herr, on the effects of a war on the trade of Germany, *223*, 383.

Post-Impressionists, *234*, 383.

Post Office Administration, report on, *225*, 534—expenditure, *238*, 413.

Post-War English Cricket, *238*, 306–313.

Postal Orders, legal tender, *223*, 422.

Postgate, Prof. J. P., 'Gai Valeri Catulli Carmina,' edited by, *223*, 27—'The Last Days of Pompeius,' *226*, 40.

Postponement of Payments Act, *231*, 100.

Potato, cultivation in the Highlands, *233*, 157—failure, *ib.*—crop, *238*, 81; *240*, 346.

Potorose Conference, *238*, 26.

Potsdam. Agreement of 1911..*228*, 513.

Pound, Ezra, character of his poetry, *226*, 385.

Poulains, the, character, *230*, 120.

Poullet, M., Minister of Justice, letter on saving 'The Adoration of the Lamb,' *236*, 248.

Powell, Prof. York, biography, *238*, 315.

Powicke, Prof. F. M., 'St Bartholomew's Hospital,' *232*, 110.

Poyntz, Stephen, British Envoy at Stockholm, *241*, 206.

Pragmatism, *236*, 30, 40.

Pragnell, G., on the condition of the training camps, *223*, 142.

Prague, Treaty of, *224*, 276, 277.

Prashnitz, victory of, *223*, 550.

Pratt, E. A., 'The Case against Railway Nationalisation,' *232*, 153.

——, *F. Lionel*, 'Four Years of the Chinese Republic,' *226*, 152.

——, J. W., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Prayer-book, need of revision, *229*, 444–446.

——, **The, and the Church**, *240*, 205–214.

——, demand for the revision, *242*, 237–241.

Preference, policy of, *241*, 447.

Pre-Raphaelite movement, *234*, 379, 383.

'—— Brotherhood,' *239*, 262.

Presbyterian Church, *234*, 265.

Presbyterians, Scottish, views on Anglicans, *233*, 208.

Presidental Dictatorship in the United States, *231*, 127–148.

Press, optimistic attitude on the war, *223*, 139–141, 294.

—— Bureau, established, *234*, 137—number of Cable Censors, 143.

——, **The Censorship of the,** *234*, 132–146.

——, **Old and New in the Daily,** *227*, 353–368.

Pressburg, Peace of, *224*, 334.

Pressel, W. von, Railway construction in Turkey, *235*, 308.

'Preussische Staatsschriften,' *236*, 105 *note*.

Prévost, Abbé, 'Manon Lescaut,' *232*, 321.

Preziosi, Dr G., 'La Germania alla conquista dell' Italia,' *224*, 142.

Prezzolini, G., 'La Dalmazia,' *229*, 176.

Prices as affected by Currency Inflation, *228*, 61–76.

Priestley, J. B., 'An Ill-Natured Chapter,' *241*, 56.

Prime Minister, qualities of a, *237*, 378—selection of Judges, *241*, 369.

Primitive Relationships, *234*, 161–176.

Primitives, Rediscovery of the, *239*, 258–270.

Primrose, Sir Henry, Report of his Committee on Irish Finance, *227*, 564.

Pringle, W. M. R., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

Printing, invention of, *235*, 212.

Prison, An English, from Within, *230*, 21–37.

Prisons and Imprisonment, *238*, 375–391.

Probation Act of 1907..*238*, 390.

Problem of Modern Industry, *237*, 275–297.

Problems of Acclimatisation, *240*, 93–106.

Production, decrease in, *232*, 499–501.

Professional Classes War Relief Council, organisation, *225*, 119.

—— **Football,** *239*, 349–359.

Pro-German Propaganda in the United States, *223*, 451–463.

Progress, The Idea of, *234*, 100–118.

Propagandist Societies, German, *230*, 70–88.

Prophylactic treatment, result of, *233*, 313.

Proportional Representation, system, *239*, 211.

Protagoras, doctrine of, *242*, 124–127.

Protected Occupations, Schedule of, *228*, 205, 207.

Protection, policy of, *240*, 346–349, 431.

Protective tariff, advantages, *225*, 327.

'Protein Element in Nutrition, The,' *224*, 452 *note*.

Prothero, Sir G. W., 'Statutes and Constitutional Documents,' *225*, 424 *note*—on the neglect in the teaching of contemporary history, *226*, 486—Lists of Publications bearing on the War,' *227*, 494.

——, **Sir George,** *238*, 213–218, 325.

Prothero, Rowland E., 'English Farming, Past and Present,' *237*, 330. *See* Ernle.

Proust, M. Marcel: A New Sensibility, *238*, 86–100.

Prout, William, on the atom of hydrogen, *241*, 314.

Prussia, policy of war, *223*, 42.

——, national militarism, *224*, 82—two types of the educational system, 128.

——, renaissance, *231*, 33–39.

——, railway nationalisation, *232*, 153—arguments in favour, 154—result of the administration of mines, 435.

——, campaign in, *233*, 420.

——, population, *235*, 140.

Prussian Statecraft, The Ethics of, *230*, 280–302.

Prutz, H., 'Kulturgeschichte der Kreuzzüge,' *230*, 111.

Przasnysz, battle of, *223*, 588.

Przemysl, defence of, *223*, 593.

—— evacuated, *224*, 270.

Psalter, The: Its Contents and Date, *230*, 1–20.

Psichari, E., profession, *225*, 53—childhood, 56—volunteer in the Colonial Artillery, 57—at the École Militaire, *ib.*—in the Sahara, 58—'L'Appel des Armes,' *ib.*—killed in battle, 60.

Psycho-analysis, *238*, 258–261.

'Psychology, Principles of,' *236*, 30, 37 *note*, 38; *238*, 258—popularity, 259.

Ptolemy, theory of the solar system, *240*, 299.

'Public, The,' extract from, *230*, 91.

—— **Administration, The Science of,** *235*, 413–429.

—— assistance, expenditure on, *240*, 183, 188, 194, 202.

—— Health Act of 1848..*240*, 38, 40.

—— Records' Commission, Reports, *227*, 501–510.

—— Works and Buildings, reduction of expenditure, *225*, 528.

Pulci, Luigi, sonnets, *223*, 28 *note*.

Punishment and Crime, *239*, 58–70.

Punnett, Prof., researches on rabbits, *238*, 79.

Purcell, E. S., 'The Life of Cardinal Manning,' *227*, 489; *236*, 383, 387.

——, Henry, 'Dido and Æneas,' *242*, 281.

Purchas, Samuel, 'Theatre of Politicall Flying Insects,' *241*, 280.

Purdy, F., on the average weekly rate of wages, *235*, 179.

Pushkin, the first national poet of Russia, *235*, 109.

Puttkamer, Governor von, charges against, *229*, 380.

Pye, Henry James, member of the Literary Fund Committee, *231*, 289—lines on, 291.

Pynnar, Nicholas, 'An Historical Account of the Plantation in Ulster,' *239*, 27, 34, 37–39.

Pypin, A. N., 'History of Russian Literature,' *235*, 102.

Pyrenees, Treaty of, *224*, 416.

Pyrogallic Acid case, *240*, 253.

Q.

QUADRUPLE.

Quadruple Alliance, Treaty of the, *228*, 287; *229*, 573.

'Quarterly Review,' *229*, 364—Editorship of the, *238*, 214.

'Queen Elizabeth,' attack on the Dardanelles, *223*, 605.

'—— Mary,' H.M.S., sunk, *226*, 290; *241*, 120.

QUINTERO.

Queensland, sugar industry, *238*, 190.

'Quest and Occupation of Tahiti by Emissaries of Spain,' *236*, 84–89.

Quick, Oliver C., 'Theology and History,' *240*, 374.

Quintero, The Plays of the Brothers Álvarez, *231*, 409–429.

R.

Rabe, Dr, on the agricultural co-operative societies, *227*, 430.

Rabelais, François, on the progress of learning, *234*, 107.

Rabbits, destruction caused by, in New Zealand, *240*, 94–96—value of the skins, 95—decline in number, *ib.*

Rabbit-skin-pulling industry, *225*, 204.

Race, The, and The War, *227*, 17–38.

Races, Imperial Migration and the Clash of, *233*, 359–374.

——, **Native, The Government of**, *230*, 303–318.

Radchenko, K. Th., "Dosithej Obradovic,' *232*, 333.

Radford, G. H., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 120.

Radić, M., leader of the Croatian Peasant Party, *236*, 425.

Radical Party, policy, *239*, 419.

Radio-activity, discovery of, *241*, 312, 316.

Radio-element, a, *241*, 315.

Raffles, Lady, 'Memoir of Sir T. Stamford Raffles,' *232*, 265.

——, Sir T. Stamford, work in the Malay Peninsula, *228*, 390—birth and education, *232*, 268—Colonial Secretary of Penang, *ib.*—Lieut-Governor of Java, 269—censure on his conduct, *ib.*—Lieut-Governor of Bencoolen, *ib.*—at Calcutta, 272—relations with Col Bannerman, 273—expedition to Singapore, 274—hoists the British flag, 275—treaty with Tunku Hussan, 276—charges against, 277—criticisms on his policy, 279—faith in the future of Singapore, *ib.* death, 280—result of his policy, 283.

Raglan, Lord, letter from, *231*, 11.

Raiffeisen Union, *227*, 431, 435.

Railway administration, *235*, 415.

—— Companies, favourable rates on the carriage of foreign produce, *226*, 148–150.

—— construction, result, *240*, 84.

—— **Nationalisation**, *232*, 153–176.

—— Stock, 'Ordinary British, *233*, 46.

—— Strike, *233*, 451–456.

—— systems, result on canals, *232*, 93—salient features, 93–96—speed of a goods train compared with a canal, 100.

Railways and Canals, proposed purchase by the State, *227*, 171.

——, nationalisation, *238*, 330; *241*, 439.

——, subsidy, *232*, 512.

Rait, Robert S., 'The Scottish Parliament before the Union of the Crown,' *225*, 438, 443—'British Writers on the United States,' *229*, 357—'Queen Victoria and France,' *232*, 1.

Rajput paintings, character, *223*, 525.

Raleigh, Sir Walter, 'The Official History of the War in the Air,' *240*, 74.

Ramadiyah, defeat of the Turkish force at, *228*, 540.

Ramsay, Sir G. D., 'The Panmure Papers,' edited by, *241*, 254.

——, *Sir William M.*, 'German Kultur as Illustrated by German Science,' *223*, 313—essay on the Functions of a University, *224*, 521—'The Turkish Peasantry of Anatolia,' *229*, 49—'Impressions of Turkey,' extract from, 63—'A Cretan Prophet,' *231*, 378—on the Armenian massacres, *233*, 240.

Randall, A. W. G., 'Nietzsche and German Education,' *224*, 124.

——, H. J., review of Prof. Dicey's work, extract from, *227*, 129.

Ranke, L. von, characteristics of his writings, *223*, 343—'Preussische Geschichte,' *230*, 284 *note*.

Rao, K. Vyasa, 'Future Government of India,' *230*, 416.

Rapallo Conference, *239*, 254.

——, Treaty of, *235*, 395; *236*, 418; *237*, 142; *238*, 20, 25; *241*, 303, 306.

Raphael, 'Three Graces,' *240*, 366—'Vierge de la Maison d'Orleans,' *ib.*

Rashdall, Dr Hastings, 'The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages,' *238*, 121.

Rasis, compendium of medicine, *240*, 302—works on alchemy, *ib.*

Raskol sect, cult, *240*, 389.

Rasputin, character of his sect, *240*, 389—career, 390—influence over the Tsaritsa, *ib.*

Rathenau, Walther, on developing a service of raw materials, *228*, 92—scheme of economic reconstruction, *233*, 248—'In Days to Come,' *237*, 275—'Gesammelte Schriften,' *242* 448.

Rationality, meaning of the word, *241*, 131, 138.

Rationing, principle of, *225*, 290.

——, **British, during the War**, *234*, 280–300.

'Rats Came Out, The,' poem, *230*, 225.

——, depredation, loss from, *238*, 83.

Rava Russka, battle of, *223*, 101.

Ravenna, Co-operativa di Lavoro di, *235*, 433.

Rawlinson, Lord, Commander-in-Chief in India, *238*, 140.

Read, Carvette, 'The Origin of Man and of his Superstitions,' *240*, 291.

Reade, Arthur, 'Finland and the Finns,' *231*, 151.

Reading, Earl of, Viceroy of India, interview with Gandhi, *238*, 130—tribute to Mr Sastri, 144—President of the Anglo-French Loan Mission to the United States, *241*, 374—Viceroy of India, 375. *See* Isaacs.

—— Institute of Dairying, *238*, 83.

Realism, The New, *229*, 121–142.

Reason, meaning of the word, *241*, 131, 137.

Reay, Colonel W. T., 'The Specials: How they served London,' *236*, 291.

Re-Bartlett, Lucy, 'Internationalism; essays on Anglo-Italian relationships,' *227*, 369.

Recent Shakespearean Research, I, *236*, 225–243—II, *237*, 1–17.

Rechberg, Herr, 'Innere Einflüsse in Weltkrieg,' *242*, 442 *note*.

Reciprocity, principles of, *226*, 513.

'Reclamation of Waste Land,' *226*, 146.

Reconstruction, The Principles of, *229*, 414—I. *Primary Considerations*, 414–438; *230*, 319–341—II. *Some Problems of the Future*, *ib.*

——, report on, *230*, 206.

—— **in the United States**, *232*, 177–193.

Recruiting and the Censorship, *223*, 130–158.

——, system of voluntary, *223*, 599; *224*, 285; *225*, 417 *note*.

——, inadequacy of the system, *224*, 559, 562.

—— **Crisis, The**, *225*, 566–584.

Red Cross organisation in Russia, *223*, 544–546.

—— —— Societies, League of, *237*, 132.

Redesdale, Lord, 'Reports on the Dignity of a Peer,' *224*, 56.

Rediscovery of the Primitives, *239*, 258–270.

Redlich, Dr Joseph, 'The Problem of the Austrian Republic,' *234*, 203.

Redmond, J., on the loyalty of the Nationalists, *226*, 244, 248—review of his volunteers, 250.

Redorte, Comte Mathieu de la, letter from Thiers, *228*, 286.

Reeve, Henry, Memoirs, extract from, *231*, 6—Foreign Adviser of the 'Times,' *239*, 94.

Reform Act of 1832..*234*, 236—of 1866..*237*, 387—of 1867..389; *239*, 96—of 1868..234, 317.

—— Bills, *226*, 517, 518.

Reformation Movement, *242*, 234.

Registration Bill, *224*, 284; *225*, 266, 572.

Regnault, Elias, preface to 'Catechism of Electoral Reform,' *236*, 69—criticism of Chartism, 72.

Reich, Emil, 'Germany's Swelled Head,' *224*, 487.

Reid, Dr G. Archdall, 'The Laws of Heredity,' extract from, *228*, 39.

——, Norman, on the deer-forests of the Highlands, *233*, 168.

——, Thos. H., 'The Malay Peninsula,' *228*, 400 *note*; *232*, 265.

——, W. F., on the aniline dye industry, *224*, 523.

Reinach, Joseph, 'The Origins of the Franco-German War,' *227*, 389.

Reindeer, destruction of young trees, *225*, 358.

Reinsurance, Treaty of, *237*, 263, 272–274.

Reintegrationists, the, *229*, 426, 436.

Reismann-Grone, Dr, 'Der Erdenkrieg, und die Alldeutsche Politik,' *240*, 311 *note*.

Reith, J. C. W., 'Broadcasting,' *242*, 398.

Relationships, Primitive, *234*, 161–176.

Relativity, theory of, *233*, 226.

——, Lord Haldane and, *236*, 147–154.

Relief, scheme of registration, *240*, 197—number in receipt of, 198 *note*—overlapping of various forms, 202 *note*.

'Rembrandt als Erzieher,' extract from, *224*, 126.

Renan, Ernest, 'Marcus Aurelius,' *227*, 361—'La Reforme Intellectuelle,' *238*, 296.

Rennenkampf, General, at the battle of Augustovo, *223*, 88, 102.

Rensburg, N. van, successful prophecies, *225*, 98.

Rent Restriction Act, *240*, 48.

Reorganisation of Europe, The, *235*, 1–20.

—— of the **Naval Staff, The,** *235*, 121–136.

Reparation problem, *240*, 107, 119.

Reprisals in Ireland, *236*, 163–166, 205; *238*, 415.

Republicans, The, Ireland, and Rome, *240*, 404–419.

Requisitioning or Carriage of Foodstuffs Committee, *230*, 152.

Research Institutes, *224*, 520–539; *238*, 78.

Reservation of the Sacrament, the practice of, *242*, 241.

Responsibility, the political idea of, *242*, 217, 219, 225.

Restoration Drama and Elizabethan Stage, *241*, 399–418.

Reszke, Jean de, the tenor, *242*, 288—character of his singing, 290.

Retrenchment and Thrift, *225*, 519–545.

Reuling, Otto, 'Quelleu im Sande,' *223*, 327.

Reunion of the Churches, question of, *242*, 241.

Reuss, R., 'L'Alsace au xviiᵉ Siècle,' *231*, 169.

Revelation, The Book of, *235*, 373–390.

Reventlow, Graf von, 'Deutschlands answärtige Politik, 1888–1913'.. *223*, 329.

Revenue returns, *224*, 209; *232*, 507–509.

Revertera, Count, negotiations with France, *239*, 13 *note*.

Revision of the Prayer-book, demand for, *242*, 237–241.

Revolution and Diplomatists, *240*, 385–403.

——, **The Evolution of,** *229*, 397–413.

Rew, Sir R. Henry, 'The Wages Problem in Agriculture,' *235*, 175—'Food Supplies in Peace and War,' 180 *note*—'The Position and Prospects of Agriculture,' *237*, 313.

Rey, C. F., member of the Belgian Refugees Committee, *225*, 195 *note*.

——, E., 'Les Colonies franques de Syrie,' *230*, 111.

Reybaud, Louis, 'Reformateurs ou Socialistes Modernes,' *242*, 9.

Reynard the Fox, *238*, 265–278.

Reynolds, Sir Joshua, opinion of Zoffany's pictures, *227*, 45—in Italy, *239*, 260.

——, J. H., Principal of the Municipal School of Technology of Manchester, *224*, 536—on technological research, *ib.*

Reynolds, Prof. Osborne, 'Papers on Mechanical and Physcial Subjects,' *226*, 222.

——, *Stephen*, 'Inshore Fisheries and Naval Needs,' *224*, 1.

'Rheinisch - Westfälische Zeitung,' extract from, *227*, 271.

Rhine, the, claim of France, *241*, 382—period of occupation, 391–393; *242*, 452.

Rhodes, Cecil John, career, *241*, 72.

Rhodesia, territory, *241*, 80–82—attitude in the war, 81—population, 83, 84—administration, 85, 89.

Rhondda, Lord, Food Controller, *234*, 284–297—death, 297—adoption of the Consumers' Council, 298.

Ribas, A. Fabra, 'El socialismo y el conflicto europeo,' *228*, 175—life in Germany, 176—views on the Socialists, 178–180—on their defeat, 182.

Ricardo, David, treatise of Political, Economy, *242*, 9.

Ricaut, Sir Paul, 'The Present State of the Ottoman Empire,' *233*, 329.

Rich, Barnaby, 'Dialogue between Mercury and the English Soldier,' *225*, 425.

Richard I, King, sale of Cyprus, *227*, 401—history of, *242*, 162—170.

——, Brinsley, 'Seven Years at Eton,' *229*, 308.

Richardson, Mr, Dictionary, *240*, 172.

Richter, Louise M., 'Chantilly in History and Art,' *240*, 369.

Ridgeway, Prof. Sir William, 'Ancestor Worship and the Chinese Drama,' *231*, 296—'The Dramas and Dramatic Dances of Non-European Races,' 296 *note*, 299 *note*, 315 *note*; *236*, 224 *note*, 325, 327, 328, 331—'The Origin of Hindu Serious Drama,' *236*, 322—'Cambridge and the Royal Commission,' *238*, 347.

Riesser, Jacob, 'Die deutschen Grossbankin,' *231*, 77, 86, 92.

Riga, attack on, *227*, 467–469; *228*, 544—fall of, *228*, 545.

——, peace of, *239*, 335; *241*, 423.

——, Gulf of, occupied by the Germans, *229*, 288.

Rijswijk, Peace of, *229*, 321.

Rion, Captain, tribute to the crew of the 'Guardian' *235*, 229.

Ripley, Prof. W. Z., 'The Races of Europe,' extract from, *227*, 21.

Ripon, George, 1st Marquis of, *237*, 219–237—at Hawarden, *241*, 182.

——, Henrietta, Lady, characteristics, *237*, 222—death, 230—correspondence, *ib.*

Ritchie, Mr, 'Scientific Method,' *241*, 134 *note*.

River Control in Mesopotamia, *237*, 68–84.

Rivera, General Don Miguel Primo de, on the recovery of Gibraltar, *230*, 182.

Rivers, Dr W. H., distinction between functional and organic disease, *238*, 263.

——, W. R. R., 'Anthropological Essays presented to Tylor,' *234*, 171—'The History of Melanesian, Society,' 174.

——, G. L., 'The United States and Mexico,' *223*, 172.

Road Traffic in Great Cities, *233*, 140–152.

Robeck, Admiral de, naval operations against the Dardanelles, *227*, 522.

Roberts, H. A., on the aniline dye industry, *224*, 523.

——, Mr, 'The Place-Names of Sussex,' *228*, 347.

——, Richard, 'The Church in the Commonwealth,' *229*, 440.

Robertson, C. Grant, 'Bismarck,' *232*, 364—'History of Agriculture and Prices in England,' 495.

——, Dr. G. M., on the mental risk of spiritualism, *233*, 99.

——, Gen. Sir William, his position as Chief of the General Staff, *225*, 256—system for the instruction of young soldiers, *233*, 29.

Robin, General, Acting Administrator of Samoa, *238*, 237.

Robinson, Deaconess Cecilia, 'The Ministry of Deaconesses,' *233*, 344.

——, Rev. Canon C. H., 'The Conversion of Europe,' *229*, 337, 341.

——, John, in charge of the Separatists, *234*, 259—'Works,' 261—career, 266—at Leyden, 267–273—'Defence of the Doctrine propounded at the Synod of Dort,' 270—voyage to Virginia, 274.

——, R., landscapes, *235*, 219.

——, Thomas, Secretary of Embassy, *241*, 200. *See* Grantham.

——, Lieut W. L., destroys a German airship, *236*, 275.

Robison, John, 'Proofs, of a Conspiracy,' *237*, 87.

Robson, W. A., 'Aircraft in War and Peace,' *227*, 203.

Roca, Gen. J. A., President of Argentina, *225*, 39.

Roch, Walter, 'Mr Lloyd George and the War,' *238*, 289 *note*.

Rockhill, W. W., 'Inquiry into the Population of China,' *228*, 375.

Rockstroh factory in Saxony, discovery of arms, *242*, 447 *note*.

Rodd, Sir J. Rennell, mission to Menelik, *237*, 39—'The Old and the New Diplomacy,' *239*, 71.

Rodes, Jean, 'La Chine et le Movement Constitutionnel,' *226*, 152.

Rogers, B. B., extracts from his translation 'The Plays of Aristophanes,' *224*, 320.

——, *Prof. Lindsay*, 'Presidential Dictatorship in the United States,' *231*, 127.

Rohde, Hans, 'Deutschland in Vorderasien,' *227*, 155–157.

Rohrbach, Dr Paul, 'Die Bagdadbahn,' extract from, *226*, 411, 428.

Röhricht, R., 'Geschichte des Königreichs Jerusalem,' *230*, 112.

Roland, Mme, 'Appel à l'impartiale Posterité,' extract from, *231*, 288.

Rolleston, T. W., 'Art and Literature,' *223*, 322.

Roloff, Prof. G., 'Eine Aegyptische Expedition als Kampfmittel gegen England,' extract from, *227*, 146, 148, 154.

Roman Catholic Church, relations with France, *229*, 351—loss of power in Ireland, *240*, 409–411.

—— **Life in the Time of Pliny the Younger**, *236*, 292–307.

Romanones, Conde de, foreign policy, *230*, 185—Prime Minister of Spain, *232*, 122—appoints an 'extra-Parliamentary Commission,' 124—resignation, 130.

Romans, their ideal of patriotism, *224*, 79.

Rome, the dome of the Pantheon, *236*, 377.

——, **Ireland, and the Republicans**, *240*, 404–419.

Ronaldshay, Lord, Governor of Bengal, *236*, 52—'India: a Bird's Eye View,' *242*, 151.

Roosevelt, Theodore, friendship with Mrs Humphry Ward, *234*, 159—tribute to W. H. Page, *239*, 316.

Root, Mr, candidate for the Republican National Convention, *226*, 214.

Rören, Herr, charges against G. A. Schmidt, *229*, 384—on the mode of administering flogging, 388, 390.

Rosa, Carl, influence on operatic music, *223*, 402—performances, *242*, 291.

Roscher, 'Ausführliches Lexicon,' *223*, 330.

Roscoe, William, collection of Italian pictures, *239*, 269.

Rose, Dr Holland, 'Origins of the War,' *224*, 504—'The German Mole,' preface to, *225*, 130.

Rosebery, Earl of, on the British Empire, *223*, 18—prediction after the war, *227*, 167—Prime Minister, *237*, 227—treatment of Home Rule, *240*, 429.

Rosenblatt, Frank, 'The Chartist Movement in its Social and Economical Aspects,' *236*, 64.

Ross, Major Charles, 'Problem of National Defence,' extract from, *225*, 434.

Ross, James, orchid houses at Poggio Gherardo, *239*, 40.

——, Janet, paintings of orchids, *239*, 40—mother and grandmother, 41—portrait, 42—literary works, 43—'Some Translations of Heine,' 50—'Three Generations of English Women,' 50, 53 *note*—birth, 55—marriage, 57.

——, Sir Ronald, work on the cause and prevention of malaria, *224*, 527.

——, R. E., 'The Court of Criminal Appeal,' *230*, 342.

——, W. D., 'Aristotle,' *242*, 143.

Rossetti, D. G., character of his painting, *234*, 380.

Rostand, Edmond, 'Cyrano de Bergerac,' *237*, 340.

Rostovtzeff, General, on the renunciation of individual responsibility, *228*, 186.

——, *Prof. M.*, 'Contribution of Russia to Learning,' *233*, 272.

Rota, G. F., treatment of gunshot wounds, *226*, 464.

Rothamsted Research Institute, *238*, 78; *240*, 350.

Rothermere, Lord, Minister for Air, *237*, 130.

Rothschild, The House of, *231*, 430–444.

——, Baron Lionel, hospitalities at Gunnersbury, *231*, 439—financial transactions, 440.

——, Nathan, financial transactions, *231*, 432–435—at Ghent, 433—the 'Napoleon of Finance,' 434—loan to Prussia, 435—relations with Gentz, 436—loan to Brazil, 437—house in Paris, *ib.*—death, 438—sons, *ib.*

Rottenburg, Dr F. von, Secretary to Bismarck, *237*, 258.

Roumania, *223*, 84. *See* Rumania.

Round, J. H., 'Recent Peerage Cases,' *224*, 49—'Feudal England,' *232*, 116 *note*.

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, interest in wildflowers, *227*, 440—'Confession,' *238*, 97—on the right of majorities, *240*, 421, 427.

Rovère, J., 'Les Survivances Françaises dans l'Allemagne Napoléonienne depuis, 1815'..*231*, 26.

Rovira y Virgili, Señor, 'El nacionalismo catalan,' *232*, 125.

Rowe, Nicholas, biography of Shakespeare, *236*, 225.

Rowlatt Act, *240*, 281.

——, Mr Justice, President of the Sedition Inquiry Commission, *236*, 52.

Rowntree, A., protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

——, B. Seebohm, 'The Human Needs of Labour,' *231*, 518—'The Human Factor in Business,' *237*, 291.

——, H. S., 'Land and Labour: Lessons from Belgium,' *225*, 34–37.

Rowton, Lord, friendship with Lord Beaconsfield, *234*, 2.

Roxburgh, R. F., 'The Prisoners of War Information Bureau in London,' extract from, *224*, 423.

Royal Aircraft Factory, *225*, 346.

—— Air Force, *237*, 131; *240*, 83.

—— **Commission and Cambridge,** *238*, 347–360.

—— English Opera House, *242*, 289.

Royal Exchange, *237*, 31.

—— Flying Corps, mobilisation, *225*, 334; *237*, 129—attacks on, *227*, 205—administration, *237*, 130—amalgamation, *240*, 83.

—— **Literary Fund, The Founder of the,** *231*, 273–295. *See* Williams.

—— Mail Steam Packet Company, *237*, 200.

—— Naval Air Service, *228*, 125—charges against, *227*, 205 *note*—amalgamation, *246*, 82. *See* Air.

—— Naval Reserve, *228*, 120.

—— Navy in 1914..*237*, 355.

—— Society of Arts, premiums, *224*, 527.

Royden, A. Maud, 'Women and the Church of England,' *233*, 344.

——, Thomas, member of the Shipping Control Committee, *225*, 473.

Royds, Rev. T. F., 'Modern Bee-Keeping,' *231*, 498.

Royer, E., 'German Socialists and Belgium,' extract from, *225*, 146.

Rozet, M. L., 'La chronique de Juillet 1830'..*228*, 281 *note*.

Rubber Industry of British Malaya, *228*, 399.

Rubner, Prof., on the consumption of protein, *224*, 451.

Rudd, C. D., concession granted by LoBengula, *241*, 75.

Rudolf, Archduke, relations with his father, *235*, 66—death, 66, 68.

Ruffy-Arnell *v.* The King, case, *240*, 254.

Rugby Union, *239*, 349, 351, 357–359.

Ruhemann, Herr, on the Flemings, *225*, 143.

Ruhleben Camp, *231*, 396–408.

Ruhr districts, result of the French occupation, *240*, 162, 315, 318.

——, the, occupation, *242*, 443.

Rumania, national policy, *223*, 84, 435; *230*, 176—claims compensation for her neutrality, *223*, 427—military convention with Austria, 433.

——, **The Attitude of,** *223*, 439–450.

——, prohibition of the export of bread-corn, *224*, 453.

——, diplomacy of the Allies, *225*, 176–178—in decisive attitude, 550.

——, **German Penetration in,** *226*, 387–410.

——, intervention in the war, *226*, 580, 582—plan of operations, 583–589.

——, military operations, *227*, 233, 253, 261—loss of Törzburg, 255—Craiova occupied by the Germans, *ib.*—retreat from the Arges, 256—Bucarest occupied, *ib.*—reinforced by Russian troops, 257—evacuation of the Dobrudja, 257, 261—the Brasso group of passes, 258.

——, natural boundary, *228*, 357.

——, demobilisation of the army, *230*, 178—control of the oil-fields, 180.

——, scheme of Church reform, *231*, 118.

——, entry into the war, *234*, 364.

——, Treaty with, *235*, 19—new territory, 399—area, *ib.*—population, 400; *238*, 25—administration, *235*, 401—corruption, 402—relations with Bulgaria, *ib.*—Hungary and Russia, 403.

Runciman, Sir Walter, criticism on the Navy, *223*, 308—on the decision against commandeering the mercantile fleet, *230*, 154—measures to maintain the supply of food, 159—on the shortage of vessels, 161—control of the mercantile fleet, 162—series of permissive Orders in Council, 163.

Rupee, fall in the value, *238*, 142.

Ruppin, Dr A., 'Syria: An Economic Survey,' extract from, *231*, 331.

Rural Prosperity of France, *227*, 314–330.

—— Transport (Scotland) Committee Report, *233*, 162.

Ruridecanal Conferences, *229*, 449.

Rush-Bagot Agreement, *241*, 173.

Ruskin, John, on the kings of Prussia, *223*, 42—on patriotism, *224*, 71—on the reason for wars, 78—Preface to the 'Crown of Wild Olive,' extract from, *227*, 5—definition of economics, *237*, 286—'Bibliotheca Pastorum,' *241*, 264—'Stones of Venice,' 289—views on war, *242*, 63.

Russell, A. D. C., 'The Baghdad Railway,' *235*, 307.

——, *A. S.*, 'The Atom,' *241*, 311.

——, Hon. Bertrand, 'Problems of Philosophy,' extract from, *229*, 122, 139—'Our Knowledge of the External World,' 122 *note*, 137, 140—essay 'The free man's worship,' 123—'Philosophical Essays,' extract from, 123, 124—'Roads to Freedom,' *231*, 511–514—'Principles of Social Reconstruction,' 522—'The Practice and Theory of Bolshevism,' *235*, 172—'A Free Man's Worship,' *236*, 33.

Russell, Rev. Dr, Treasurer of the Literary Fund, *231*, 292.

——, *Harold*, 'On Some Parasitic Flies,' *234*, 89.

——, Prof. James E., 'German Higher Schools,' extract from, *224*, 130.

——, *J. M.*, 'Is India a Nation?' *230*, 421.

——, W. H., Foreign Correspondent in the Crimea, *239*, 89.

Russia, military operations, *223*, 101, 285–290, 583–594; *224*, 266, 566; *225*, 215–217, 550; *226*, 229, 230, 240, 242, 576–589; *227*, 233, 253, 256–261, 581; *228*, 270, 540–547; *230*, 524–527; *234*, 359, 374.

——, number of ships lost, *223*, 113—amount of gold reserve, 410—note circulation, 410 *note*—vacillating policy towards the Balkan States, 428.

——, **A Visit to**, *223*, 544–554.

——, the purchase of motors for military purposes, *224*, 179, 181—expenditure on the war, 198—effect on the foreign trade, 199—prohibitions of the sale of liquors, 200—amount of the public debt, *ib.*—gold reserve, 201—retreat, 267–274, 567—evacuation of Przemysl, 270—Lemberg, 271, 273—battle of the Stryj, 271—concentration of their forces against Mackensen, 568—evacuation of Warsaw, 571—fall of Kovno, 575—character of the retreat, 579—courage and discipline of the soldiers, 580.

——, aspirations for control of the Bosphorus, *225*, 183—population, 229—area of forests, 351—declares war against England, 508—defeat of the Turkish army in Armenia, 551–553, 555.

Russia, policy in Rumania, *226*, 410—trade with Palestine, 420.

——, work of the navy, *227*, 463—construction of ships, 464—naval policy, 465–470.

——, issue of paper money, *228*, 74, 75—character of the army, 266, 541—failure to carry out plan of operations, 266, 548—result of inaction in Mesopotamia, 267—improvement in military policy, 268—Black Sea Basin Agreement, 503—fall of Riga, 545—Republic proclaimed, 546—influence of the Soviet on the army, *ib.*

——, result of anarchy in, *229*, 79—revolution, 88—result of disintegration of the army, 276, 289—Gulf of Riga islands, occupied by the Germans, 288—armistice concluded, *ib.*—result of the revolution, 398—population, 399—lack of capable administrators, 399 *note*—emancipation of the serfs, 400—weight of taxation, *ib.*—sale of agricultural produce, 401—issue of paper money, *ib.*—the peasants' demand for land, 402—system of banking, 479—result of the secession, 559, 566–569—influence of Germany, 570.

——, defeat of the Bolshevists, *230*, 526.

——, German banks, *231*, 82—reform of the Church, 117—relations with Finland, 151.

——, Public Debt, *232*, 499.

——, loan to China, *233*, 10–12—extension of the Trans-Siberian railway, 13—policy of coercion, 14—despatch of warships to Port Arthur, 18—schemes of aggression, 24—war with Japan, *ib.*—withdrawal from the war, 114–119—administration of Armenia, 239.

Russia, Contribution of, to Learning, *233*, 272–287.

——, system of mobilisation, *233*, 417.

——, aggressive policy, *234*, 305—dissolution of authority in the Caucasus, 427.

——, expansion, *235*, 238—defeated by the Japanese, 239.

——, Treaty of Reinsurance with, *237*, 263, 272–274.

——, result of the revolution, *238*, 293—the Soviet rule, 341—system of 'syndicalist self-government in industry,' 342—Supreme Economic Council or 'Trust of Trusts,' 343.

——, European, number of tons of coal, *240*, 108.

——, foreign policy, *241*, 171— alliance with Sweden, 206—relations with Great Britain, 207.

Russian Diplomacy before the War, *237*, 155–176.

——, Great, Little, and White, language questions, *239*, 319.

—— **Literature, The Meaning of,** *235*, 102–120.

Russian Revolution, Some Elements of the, *228*, 184–200.

—— Soviet Government, Treaty, *242*, 459, 469, 471–473—amount of the loan, 473.

—— **Statesmen, Two,** *236*, 402–417.

Russo-Japanese War, *223*, 577; *224*, 151, 420; *230*, 62; *232*, 490.

Russo-Turkish War, *223*, 232; *224*, 150; *228*, 148; *229*, 84, 232; *233*, 342.

Ruthenes, the, case of, *224*, 471, 476—number, language and religion, 476—policy adopted by Austria, *ib.*

Rutherford, Sir Ernest, 'Radioactive Substances and their Radiations,' *241*, 317 *et seq.*

——, Mr, 'Institutes,' *236*, 106.

Ryder, Rev. H. I. D., 'Essays,' *236*, 384.

Rylèev, patriotic ballads, *235*, 108.

Ryswick, Congress of, *224*, 417.

——, Peace of, *233*, 337.

——, Treaty of, *231*, 173.

S.

SAAR.

Saar, coal-field, *232*, 247.

Saarbrücken, cession of, *231*, 177.

—— district, *232*, 249.

Sabatier, Auguste, 'Religious d'Autorité et la Religion de l'Esprit,' *240*, 4, 17.

——, Paul, on the results of unscientific methods of teaching history, *229*, 344, 346.

Sabin, Arthur K., 'Harvest Moon at Midnight,' *224*, 405.

Sacher, H., 'Zionism and the Jewish Future,' *226*, 411.

Sacred Books of the East,' *236*, 324, 330.

Sadowa, battle of, *223*, 52; *224*, 470; *227*, 393.

Sagnac, P., 'Le Rhin Français pendant la Revolution et l'Empire,' extract from, *231*, 42.

Sailors and Soldiers on the Land, *226*, 135–151.

St Aldwyn, Lord, on economies in expenditure, *225*, 77.

St Augustine, charge against the Enneads, *231*, 490—'Confessions,' 493—on the anger of God, *239*, 299.

St Bartholomew, Massacre of, *224*, 25.

St Bartholomew's Hospital, *232*, 110–121.

ST PIERRE.

St Cuthbert's altar, *228*, 109.

St Cyprian of Antioch, a magician, *240*, 299.

St Fursey, legend, *229*, 348–350.

Saint-Germain, Treaty of, *233*, 447, 450; *234*, 215, 219; *235*, 395, 399; *236*, 418; *240*, 310; *241*, 4.

Saint-Gothard tunnel, *232*, 221.

St Ives, the fishing industry, *224*, 21, 22.

'St James' Chronicle,' *227*, 354.

'—— Gazette,' *227*, 353.

St Januarius, patron saint of Naples, *235*, 367.

St Jean de Maurienne Convention, *239*, 163.

St John Barony, case of, *224*, 51, 64, 70.

Saint-Marc Girardin, 'Souvenirs de Voyages et d'études,' extract from, *226*, 407.

St Mihiel, attack on, *230*, 516.

St Patrick's Day Celebration in Berlin, *230*, 232.

'St Paul's Magazine,' *237*, 56.

St Petersburg, Declaration of, *223*, 565; *224*, 415.

St Pierre, Abbé de 'Projet de traité pour rendre la paix perpetuelle entre les souverains chrétiens,' *229*, 236.

St Quentin, attack on, *230*, 518.

——, siege of, *241*, 259.

Saint-Saphorin, Lieut-Gen. F. L., minister at Vienna, *241*, 200—reports, 201—expelled, *ib.*

Saint-Simon, Count, guiding thought, *233*, 174—'New Christianity,' 175; *237*, 92.

St Victor, Richard of, works of, *231*, 495.

Sainte-Beuve, on the humour of Molière, *241*, 44.

Saintsbury, George, 'A History of the French Novol,' *232*, 318–328—'The Works of Henry Fielding,' edited by, *239*, 17—'Anatole France,' 141—'The Poems of Andrew Lang,' *240*, 262—'Letter-Book,' *242*, 196.

Saktouris, M., High Commissioner of Thrace, *235*, 409.

Sakuso, Dr Yoshino, leader of the Tokyo intellectuals, *234*, 399.

Saladin, the first Sultan in Egypt, *223*, 529—character of his administration, 531—his introduction of the Mamluks, 533.

Salandra, Signor, Prime Minister, *223*, 86; *224*, 255; *227*, 384—character, *224*, 259.

Salerno, college or guild of physicians, *240*, 303.

Salisbury, first settlement, *241*, 82.

——, Georgina, Marchioness of, characteristics, *237*, 386.

——, Marquis of, foreign policy, *223*, 25, 241; *229*, 85; *241*, 167; *242*, 335—mission to Constantinople, *234*, 16.

——, **The Life of Lord**, *237*, 378–399.

Salisbury, Marquis of, leader of the Conservative Party, *238*, 404—housing policy, *240*, 39—Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, *241*, 166.

Salmon, Dr, 'Infallibility of the Church,' *242*, 235.

Salonika, preparations of the Allied force against an attack of the Germans, *225*, 234, 546; *226*, 588—strength of the defences, *225*, 548—value to the Allies, 549.

Saltikov, 'Provincial Sketches,' *235*, 113.

Saltpêtrière School of Medical Psychology, *238*, 257.

Salvemini, Prof. Gaetano, 'Italy and the Southern Slavs,' *229*, 176.

Salzburg, union with Germany, *237*, 127.

Sambuy, Count Victor de, Sardinian Minister at Vienna, *233*, 254.

Samoa under New Zealand, *238*, 235–251.

Sampson, George, 'Bach and Shakespeare,' *239*, 360—'Opera in England,' *242*, 278.

Samuel, Rt Hon. Sir Herbert, President of the Local Government Board, *225*, 195—on the duty of the community towards motherhood, *228*, 465, 468—on the formation of a council of the Empire, *229*, 22—address at the Royal Statistical Society, *239*, 125—on the death duties, 127.

San, the, passage forced, *224*, 269.

—— Giuliano, Marquis di, Minister of Foreign Affairs, *224*, 255—death, 255; *227*, 383—character of his foreign policy, *227*, 378–382—

'Letters from Albania,' 381—interview with Ismail Kemal Bey, *228*, 186.

San Remo, Conference at, *239*, 169; *241*, 301.

—— Stefano, Treaty of, *223*, 84, 442, 445; *228*, 363, 367; *229*, 84, 232; *230*, 166; *232*, 375; *237*, 394; *239*, 77.

Sand, George, variety of her works, *232*, 324.

Sanday, Rev. Dr, 'The Use of the Psalter,' *230*, 2 *note*.

Sanders, General, Liman von, case, *237*, 171—'Fünf Jahre Türkei,' *239*, 161.

——, Lloyd, 'Old Kew, Chiswick and Kensington,' *227*, 39.

Sands, Lord, 'Church Union in Scotland,' *233*, 205. *See* Johnson.

Sandwich, Earl of, *227*, 46—administration of the Navy, *236*, 103.

Sankey, Mr Justice, scheme for the administration of mines, *232*, 428–432—Report of the Commission, 437–440; *236*, 184—recommendation of nationalisation, *232*, 438—reasons, 439—on the loss of incentive, 440—diminution of strife, 441—presides over the Coal Commission, *241*, 373.

Sanna-i-Yat, attack on, *227*, 585.

Santa Margherita, agreement, *241*, 307.

Santayana, Prof., 'Character and Opinion in the United States,' *236*, 37—on the differences between the English and Latin temperament, *240*, 22—'Soliloquies in England,' *242*, 231.

Sarakamysh, victory of, *223*, 550, 554.

Sardou, V., character of his plays, *237*, 336.

Sargeaunt, G. M., 'The Greek Fear of Life,' *242*, 41.

Sarolea, Charles, 'Anglo-German Problem,' *224*, 491, 504.

Sarrail, General, in Command of the Allied force at Macedonia, *227*, 250—advance on Monastir, 251.

Sassoon, Siegfried, 'In the Pink,' *230*, 391—'They,' 393.

Sastri, Srinivasa, at the Washington Conference, *238*, 144.

Satow, Sir Ernest, 'A Guide to Diplomatic Practice,' *229*, 225—'The Reorganisation of Europe,' *235*, 1.

'Saturday Review,' the, *239*, 98.

Sauerbeck, Augustus, 'Course of Average Prices of General Commodities in England,' *232*, 489.

Saunders, George, 'The Resignation of Bismarck,' *237*, 256.

Savaii island, *238*, 236—territory, 241.

Savic, V. R., 'The Reconstruction of South-Eastern Europe, *229*, 176.

Saving Grace, The, *235*, 221–233.

Savoy, case of, *236*, 212.

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of, unpopularity, *237*, 115.

Sazonoff, M., correspondence with Count Benckendorff, *237*, 157—on the demands of Serbia, 165–167 policy, 168—Foreign Minister, *240*, 386—loyalty to Serbia, 387.

Scanderberg, George, Chief of Albania, *228*, 146.

Schaedler, Dr, criticism on Colonial policy, *229*, 374.

Schäffle, Prof., 'Quintessence of Socialism,' *242*, 20.

Scharnhorst, Herr, dissertation on the French War, *231*, 38.

Schaub, Sir Luke, in the Diplomatic Service, *241*, 199.

Scheer, Adm., 'Deutschlands Hochseeflotte im Weltkrieg,' *237*, 358—at the Battle of Jutland, *241*, 108–119.

Scheibe, Herr, opinion of Bach, *239*, 366.

Schelking, E. de, 'The Game of Diplomacy,' *240*, 394.

Schellendorff, Bronsart von, 'Der Dienst des Generals tabes,' *235*, 121.

Schiff, J., correspondence with Dr Eliot, *227*, 274—on intervention for peace, 280.

Schiller, Dr F. C. S., Humanism,' *227*, *10 note*, 11 *note*—'The Letters of William James,' *236*, 24—'Plato or Protagoras,' *242*, 125, 127.

——, J. C. F., friendship with Goethe, *235*, 346.

Schillings, Prof., on the number of natives killed in the German colonies, *229*, 396 *note*.

Schleswig, Duchy of, united to Denmark, *227*, 395, 396—decision of the Peace Treaty, *232*, 252.

Schliemann, Dr, result of his excavations at Troy, *226*, 1—friendship with J. Murray III., *231*, 11.

Schlumberger, G., 'Renaud de Châtillon, prince d'Antioche,' *230*, 111.

Schmidt, G. A., atrocities in Togoland, *229*, 383–385.

Schmoller, Gustav, 'Grundriss der allegemeinen Wirtschaftslehre,' *237*, 275.

Schofield, Cora L., 'The Life and Reign of Edward IV,' *242*, 177–183.

Scholze, Herr J., 'Die Wahrheit über die Heidenmission,' extract from, *229*, 395.

School of Naval History, *237*, 238.

Schools, Secondary, system, *228*, 449—new regulations, 451—nursery, 460—continuation, 461.

Schopenhauer, A., 'The World as Will and Idea,' *236*, 147, 153.

'—— as Educator,' extracts from *224*, 127, 129.

Schratt, Frau K., relations with Francis Joseph, *235*, 61, 65.

Schuchart, Dr Th., Director of the D. U. Transozean Society, *230*, 71.

Schüler, Erich, 'Vita gardet mot röda gardet,' *231*, 149.

Schultz, Herr, 'Ionische Philosophie,' *223*, 339.

Schulze-Delitzsch Union, *227*, 431, 435.

Schumacher, Prof. H., 'Die Westdeutsche Eisenindustrie und die Moselkanalisierung,' *227*, 542.

Schumpeter, Prof., on Socialism, *237*, 276.

Schuster, Edgar, 'Eugenics,' *228*, 31.

——, Sir Felix, on the death duties, *239*, 128.

Schvan, Auguste, 'Les Bases d'une Paix Durable,' *231*, 208.

Schwartz, Herr, 'Charakterköpfe aus der Antiken Literatur,' *223*, 338.

Schweidler, Dr E. von, "Die Radioaktivitat,' *241*, 311.

Schweitzer, Albert, 'J. S. Bach,' *239*, 365, 369, 376, 379—influence on the Modernists, *240*, 2.

Schybergson, Emil, 'Anteckningar under krigstiden,' *231*, 149.

Science, alliance with Industry, *226*, 308.

—— **of Public Administration, The,** *235*, 413–429.

Scientific Industrialists, *229*, 425, 434.

Scotland, system of relief for Belgian refugees, *225*, 210—number of hostels, 211.

——, **Thoughts on the Parliament of,** *225*, 438–455.

——, Board of Agriculture, *225*, 529.

——, **Church Union in,** *233*, 205–225.

Scott, A. MacCallum, protest against naval expenditure, *223*, 121.

——, James, Minister Plenipotentiary to Saxony, *241*, 203.

——, Prof. J. W. Robertson, 'Our Agricultural Rivals,' *225*, 16—'The New Realism,' *229*, 121.

——, Admiral Sir Percy, on the submarine, *227*, 104; *237*, 368—'Fifty Years of Naval Life,' *235*, 124—gunnery reform, 128.

——, Sir W., views on the Parliament of Scotland, *225*, 450—introduction to Mrs Hughes, *226*, 549, 555—correspondence with her, 555—panegyric on, 559—illness, 561—death, 562—anecdotes of, *ib.*—Sketch of Abbotsford, 563—'The Talisman,' *230*, 123—owns to the authorship of the Waverley Novels, *231*, 3—on his imaginative faculty, *232*, 205—'Lay of the Last Minstrel,' *241*, 237—metrical romances, 239, 243.

Scott, Sir William, on contraband and blockade, *224*, 235, 239.

Scottish Highlands, The Economic Future of the, *233*, 153–171.

Scribe, E., comedy of intrigue, *237*, 334.

Scrutton, Lord Justice, on revision of the system of proceedings against the Crown, *240*, 258, 261.

Sculpture, early, *235*, 211.

——, Indian, *223*, 520.

Sea-anemones, experiments on, *240*, 222.

Sea Fisheries Regulation Act of 1888..*224*, 12, 14.

—— **Power, The Minor Elements of,** *228*, 119–139.

—— ——, influence, *235*, 221, 225, 232—spirit, 226–230.

Seager, C. L., 'The Memoirs of Alexander Iswolsky,' edited by, *236*, 402.

Seal of majesty, introduction, *236*, 353—the privy, 357.

Seaplane school at Eastchurch, *225*, 347.

Search, Right of, and War-Zones, *224*, 243–247.

—— **for Self-Government, The,** *235*, 330–338.

Searcy, Alfred, 'In Australian Tropics,' *238*, 180.

Seas, The Freedom of the, *231*, 184–206.

'Secretum Philosophorum,' *240*, 306.

Securities, British Government, *233*, 44—Colonial, Foreign and Municipal, 45.

Sedan, battle of, *223*, 42.

Sedgefield, Prof. W. J., 'Place-Names of Cumberland,' *228*, 348.

Seeck, Herr, 'Geschichte des Untergangs der Antiken Welt,' *223*, 339.

Seeckt, General von, Chief of the Great General Staff, *242*, 436—invested with the powers of a Dictator, 442.

Seeley, Sir John, 'Expansion of England,' extract from, *229*, 343; *230*, 422.

——, Prof., on Imperial Unity, *227*, 132.

Seely, Colonel, views on obligatory military training, *225*, 434.

Sefton, A. L., on the British Empire, *235*, 297.

Seignobos, M., on French foreign policy, *239*, 272, 278, 279.

Seippel, Paul, 'Charles Péguy,' *229*, 91.

Seismograph, form, *241*, 96—records, 98–103.

Selbmann, Alfred, on the system of graft, *232*, 28.

Selborne, Lord, his Note on the duties of the First Sea Lord, *223*, 210–212—President of the Board of Agriculture, *230*, 151—First Lord of the Admiralty, *233*, 195, 197—High Commissioner of South Africa, *235*, 43; *241*, 85—Agricultural Policy Committee, *237*, 323, 328.

Self-Government, The Search for, *235*, 330–338.

Sellar, Prof. W. Y., essay on Horace, *225*, 483.

Selley, Ernest, 'Village Trade Unions in Two Centuries,' *235*, 175.

Semenoff, Commander, 'Rasplata,' *226*, 283.

Sen, Rai Sahib Dinesh Chandra, History of Bengali Literature, *236*, 322, 337.

Seneca, theory of progress, *234*, 102—Natural Questions,' 103.

Serbia, war with Austria-Hungary, *223*, 123, 290–292—capacity as a military power, 124—strength of the infantry, 125—the artillery, 126—seat of government transferred to Nish, *ib.*—bombardment of Belgrade, 127—aggressive movements, 128—battle of the Drina, *ib.*—relations with Bulgaria, 427—repudiation of the treaty, 427, 437—policy, 437, 445—ultimatum from Austria-Hungary, 439.

——, result of the Balkan wars, *224*, 341.

——, relations with Austria-Hungary, *225*, 168—concessions to Bulgaria, 181—appeal to Greece to fulfil her treaty obligations, 220—military operations against, 221, 223–226, 228—distribution of the army, 228—result of the conquest, 233—effect of the reconquest, 549.

——, military operations in Macedonia, *227*, 251.

——, the frontier, *228*, 365–368.

——, war with Bulgaria, *230*, 167—Treaty with Austria, 168—with Bulgaria, 170.

——, reform of the Church, *231*, 119.

——, translations of English works, *232*, 333–335—insurrection, 349.

——, conquest of, *233*, 429.

SERBIA.

Serbia, movement in favour of union with Montenegro, *235*, 396.

——, condition, *236*, 419—constitution of the new State, 420—political parties, *422*.

——, aggressive policy, *237*, 163, 170—demand for a port on the Adriatic, 165–167.

——, relations with Italy, *241*, 294.

——, Prince Alexander of, popularity, *235*, 397.

Serbian Anglophil, A, *232*, 333–351. *See* Obradović.

—— **Empire, The Mediæval,** *226*, 488–507.

Serbo-Croat-Slovene State, Treaty with, *235*, 19.

Serbs, the, relations with the Croats, *224*, 340, 471, 480.

——, Croats and Slovenes, Kingdom of the *236*, 418–433—Constitution, 426–428.

Sermons of a Poet, *233*, 317–328.

Serpieri, Prof., 'Co-operative Farming Societies in Italy,' *235*, 430.

Serrati, Menotti, editor of the 'Avanti,' *237*, 143.

'Service Questions,' *235*, 427.

Sestos, capture by the Greeks, *224*, 116—position, 117—harbour, *ib.*—fall, 119—the impregnable castle of Choiridokastron, 120—fall, 121—site, 122.

Seton-Watson, R. W., 'The War in October and November in Serbia,' *223*, 123—'The Southern Slav Question,' *224*, 480; *229*, 176; *240*, 313—'The War and Democracy,' *225*, 164—'The Future of Austria-Hungary,' *240*, 313 *note*.

SHANTUNG.

Sevastopol, attack on, *223*, 604.

Seven Hours,' Act, *236*, 180.

—— Years' War, *227*, 161; *230*, 293.

Sévigné, Mme de, character of her letters, *225*, 517.

Sèvres, Treaty of, *235*, 403, 406–409, 410 *note*; *239*, 170, 174; *242*, 334, 342.

Sex, experimental study, *240*, 235–238.

Seymour, C., 'What Really Happened at Paris,' edited by, *238*, 15.

Shadwell, Arthur, 'The War of the Mines,' *236*, 172; *232*, 424—'Prisons and Imprisonment,' *238*, 375—'Socialism—Its Origin and Meaning,' *242*, 1.

Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of, Factory Acts, *234*, 241—Housing Act of 1851..*240*, 39.

Shakespeare, William, 'Henry V,' *224*, 79; *231*, 316—compared with Jane Austen, *228*, 2.

——, **More Doubts about,** *232*, 194–206.

——, translation of his plays into Serbian, *232*, 333—'Hamlet,' *235*, 277—criticism on, *236*, 26—review on, *238*, 319.

—— **and Bach,** *239*, 360–379.

—— plays, *240*, 67—'King Lear,' *241*, 53—Venice the scene of his plays, 64—reference to bees, 279.

Shakespearean Research, Recent, I, *236*, 225–243; II, *237*, 1–17.

Shakhmatoff, Alexis, Professor and Fellow of the Russian Academy, *233*, 227.

Shall England Finance Germany after the War? *229*, 477–488.

Shantung question, history, *238*, 110–112—provisions of the Treaty, 112.

'Shareholders' Charter' Act, *232*, 170 *note*.

Shastri, Vamadeo, letters of, *234*, 59, 63, 66.

Shatt-el-Arab, future of, *228*, 521.

Shaw, Alfred, on the bowling of 'W. G.,' *225*, 458.

——, G. Bernard, 'Man and Superman,' *229*, 536—criticism on the pantomime, *239*, 26—gift of humour, *241*, 46, 49.

——, J. J., seismograph, *241*, 97.

——, *W. A.*, 'The Currency Note in Relation to Banking and the Exchanges,' *231*, 97.

Shee, G. F., 'The Briton's First Duty,' *225*, 431 *note*.

Sheep, parasite fly, *234*, 93.

Shejer-ed-durr or 'Pearl-Spray,' Queen of Egypt, *223*, 532.

Shelley, P. B., 'Revolt of Islam,' *229*, 366—speculative tendencies of his art, 460—character, 462—style of his letters, *237*, 434, 447—friendship with Byron, 449, 450—character of his poetry, *241*, 234—of his letters, *242*, 200.

Sheridan, R. B., unwelcome attentions to Lady Bessborough, *225*, 516—character, *ib.*

Sherrington, Prof. C. S., member of the Committee on Alcohol, *231*, 64 *note*.

Shevchenko, Taras, poems, *239*, 323.

Shimonoseki, Treaty of, *233*, 10.

Ship Licensing Committee, *225*, 471.

Shipley, William, founder of the Royal Society of Arts, *224*, 527.

——, Dr, on the symptoms of *Microsporidiosis*, *231*, 504.

Shipping, British, losses, *227*, 103.

—— Control Committee, *230*, 153.

—— freights, rise in, *230*, 148, 211.

—— **Problem, The**, *225*, 464–482.

—— **Prospects**, *232*, 471–488.

Ships' Timber and Contraband of War, *236*, 93–111.

Shirley, James, character of his writing, *238*, 320.

'Shock,' conditions, *232*, 293.

Ship Stewards' Movement, *235*, 337.

Shorter, Clement, 'The Works of George Borrow,' edited by, *242*, 21.

Shrine, A Literary, in Italy, *239*, 40–57.

Sibelius, Jean, escape from Helsingfors, *231*, 158.

Sichel, Walter, 'Disraeli,' *226*, 269 *note*.

Sidebotham, H., 'England and Palestine,' *231*, 321.

Sidgwick, Prof., Henry, essays on National and International Right and Wrong,' *232*, 57 *note*—'The Methods of Ethics,' *233*, 405.

Siebert, Herr von, 'Diplomatische Aktenstücke zur Geschichte der Ententepolitik der Vorkriegsjahre,' *237*, 157.

Sifton, Sir Clifford, on Imperial policy, *226*, 275.

Sign-boards of London, *237*, 27.

Sihler, E. G., 'Cicero of Arpinum,' *230*, 365 *note*.

Silesia, Upper, question, *236*, 222–224.

——, ——, award on, *238*, 26.

Silver, its value, *223*, 410—demonetisation, 411.

—— coinage, designs, *228*, 104.

Simmins, S., 'A Modern Bee-Farm,' *231*, 500, 505.

Simmons, F. M., on the Smith-Lever Bill, *228*, 327.

Simon, Rt Hon. Sir J. A., misstatement on the principle of voluntary enlistment, *225*, 416.

Simonds, Frank H., on the occupation of the Ruhr, *240*, 162.

'Simplicissimus,' the journal, *223*, 326.

Sims, Rear Admiral William Sowden, 'The Victory at Sea,' *235*, 221.

Sinclair, Sir John, 'Statistical Account of Scotland,' *233*, 153.

——, May, 'A Defence of Idealism,' *229*, 133–135, 140.

Singapore and Sir Stamford Raffles, *232*, 265–283.

——, airship base, *242*, 189.

Singer, Charles, 'The Early Treatment of Gunshot Wounds,' *226*, 452.

Sinha, Sir Satyendra P., on the increase of the Indian cotton duty, *227*, 532—at the Imperial War Conference, *230*, 418.

Sinking Fund, suspension, *224*, 208.

Sinn Fein, meaning of the term, *226*, 246—strength of the movement, 261, 264.

—— —— **and Germany**, *229*, 239–256; *230*, 214–235.

—— —— **and Labour**, *229*, 256–268.

—— —— policy of intimidation, *236*, 160; *237*, 210.

Sinn Fein outrages, *238*, 204; *241*, 189.

Sino-Japanese Treaty of 1915..*234*, 400.

Sirmio, *223*, 29—poem to, 30, 33, 39—position, 34.

Sirmione island, *223*, 32, 35, 36, 40.

Sismondi, Jessie, opinion of Sir J. Mackintosh, *224*, 543—result of her marriage, 544—soirées, *ib.*—death of her husband, *ib.*—comments on Louis Napoleon, 545—death, *ib.* *See* Allen.

——, J. C., 'New Principles of Political Economy,' *242*, 7–9.

Sismundi, the historian, *224*, 543—character, 544—home at Geneva, *ib.*

Sisterhoods, *233*, 350.

Sivas, Congress at, *239*, 167.

Sixtus V, Pope, administration, *224*, 28—death, 39.

'Sixty American Opinions on the War,' *224*, 501.

Sjambok, use of the, *229*, 387, 392.

Skabichevsky, A. M., 'Collected Works of,' *235*, 102.

Skeat, Professor, 'Place-Names,' *228*, 341, 347.

Skeffington, F. S., case of, *226*, 251.

Skerlić, J., 'Srpska Knjizevnost u XVIII veku,' *232*, 333.

Skoropadsky, General, Hetman of Ukraina, *239*, 330—escapes to Germany, 331.

Slavonic Philology, Encyclopædia of, *233*, 277 *note*.

'—— Review,' *240*, 385.

Slavs, attitude in the war, *239*, 6.

Slavs, the Northern, *224*, 466, 480—independence, 481.

——, the Southern, *224*, 330, 466—relations between, 338, 340, 471—policy, 342—creation of a State, 481.

——, ——, and Italy, *229*, 176–204.

Slesvig question, *236*, 217–219, 221.

Slosson, P. W., 'The Decline of the Chartist Movement,' *236*, 70.

Slovenia, political parties, *236*, 422.

Slums, clearance schemes, *240*, 37, 40–43, 51—cost, 43.

Small-holding system, *227*, 325—policy of extending, *226*, 136–143.

Smartt, Sir Thomas, Unionist Leader in South Africa, *225*, 108.

Smiles, Samuel, 'Self-Help,' *234*, 235.

Smillie, R., member of the Belgian Refugees Committee, *225*, 195 *note*—on nationalisation of mines, *232*, 431.

Smith, Adam, 'The Wealth of Nations,' *225*, 321; *227*, 167; *231*, 282—on the value of gold and silver, *228*, 62—meeting with Williams, *231*, 282—on the importance of defence, *240*, 74.

——, A. H., 'A Catalogue of Sculpture in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities,' *234*, 22.

——, Mr Justice A. L., in the Parnell Commission, *239*, 101; *241*, 371.

——, Constance, at the Washington Conference of the International Labour Office, *235*, 199 *note*.

——, C. B., on the working of the Smith-Lever Act of 1914..*228*, 329.

——, *Garnet*, 'The French Drama of Manners,' *237*, 333.

Smith, Geoffrey, experiments on a male crab, *240*, 236.

——, Sir George Adam, 'Syria and the Holy Land,' *231*, 318.

——, Hoke, on the rights of neutrals, *226*, 204–206—Smith-Lever Bill, *228*, 324.

——, H. D., 'War Help Societies, a short catalogue of the leading,' *225*, 112.

——, John, 'General View of the Agriculture of the County of Argyle,' *233*, 153—'the Se-baptist,' *234*, 272.

——, *J. A.*, 'Philosophy and Theism,' *225*, 291.

——, Logan Pearsall, 'Donne's Sermons,' *233*, 321 *et seq.*

——, *Robinson*, 'Efficiency,' *229*, 110.

——, Dr Southwood, on the need of housing accommodation, *240*, 38.

——, Sydney, Canon of St. Paul's, *226*, 551—on slavery in America, *229*, 364—affection for America, 367.

——, *Thomas F. A.*, 'German War Literature on the Near and Middle East,' *227*, 144.

——, Vincent A., 'A History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon,' *223*, 512, 519.

——, Sir William, friendship with J. Murray III, *231*, 15.

Smith-Dorrien, General Sir Horace, in command of the II Corps, *232*, 353—relations with Lord French, *ib.*—battle of Le Cateau, 355—obligations to General Sordet, 356.

Smith-Gordon, Lionel, 'The State and Agriculture,' *227*, 178—'Agricul-

tural Co-operation in Germany,' 424—'Co-operative Labour in Italy,' *235*, 430.

Smith-Lever Act of 1914..*228*, 316, 318–321, 324–329.

Smuts, General, Defence Bill, *225*, 92—on the result of the Boer War, *229*, 87—tribute to General Botha, *235*, 50—in favour of the League of Nations, 292, 295—memorandum, *238*, 17.

Smyrna, population, *239*, 164—occupied by Greeks, 165–167—handed back to Turkey, 176—massacres, 179.

Smyrna-Aidin Railway, *228*, 499.

Smyrna-Cassaba Railway, *228*, 499.

Smyth, Ethel, operas, *242*, 292.

Snorri, version of the story of Skadi, *239*, 331.

Snowden, Philip, advocacy of Socialism, *239*, 417.

——, Mrs Philip, 'Through Bolshevik Russia,' *235*, 157—on the position of women in industry, *238*, 338.

Snuff-taking, custom, *237*, 26.

Social Democratic Party, *234*, 329.

—— Legislation, result, *239*, 410.

Socialism, the policy of the Labour Party, *229*, 426, 433—influence on Labour, 551; *234*, 328, 332.

——, economic doctrines of, *230*, 326.

——, *233*, 184; *234*, 242; *239*, 414, 417.

——, views on, *237*, 276–278—ideals of Justice and Freedom, 279.

——, meaning of the term, *241*, 438.

——, **Its Origin and Meaning**, *242*, 1–20.

Socialism, result of the policy, *242*, 220.

'Socialist,' origin of the term, *242*, 10–13.

—— Congress, at Brussels, *228*, 177.

—— ——, at Jena, *228*, 179.

—— Labour Party in Glasgow, *234*, 330.

'Society Journalism,' *239*, 99.

Söderhjelm, Henning, 'Det röda upproret i Finland,' *231*, 149.

Soissons, Count de, 'The Jews as a Revolutionary Leaven,' *233*, 172, 401.

Soldier, the British, The Spirit of, *241*, 254–269.

Soldiers' Homes, inauguration, *241*, 267.

—— **and Sailors on the Land**, *226*, 135–151.

Solerti, Angelo, 'Vita di Torquato Tasso,' extract from, *224*, 23—criticisms on, 41.

Soley, Prof., 'The Navy in the Civil War,' *231*, 199 *note*.

'Some Theology about Tyranny,' article on, *240*, 409.

Somerset, Duke of, his views on the Supremacy of the First Lord of the Admiralty, *223*, 61.

Somerville College, founded, *234*, 152.

——, Miss, 'Wheeltracks,' *241*, 56.

——, Dr William, head of the School of Rural Economy, *238*, 82.

Somlo, Prof. F. Stier, 'Die Freiheit der Meere und das Völkerrecht,' extracts from, *231*, 185, 186, 188, 202.

Somme, the, battle of, *226*, 243, 568—573; *234*, 347; *239*, 243.

Sommerfeld, Dr Arnold, 'Atomic Structure and Spectral Lines,' *241*, 321.

'Song of the Plow,' *236*, 114, 126.

Sonnino, Signor, views on foreign policy, *224*, 255—character of his political views, 260; *227*, 384—temperament, *224*, 260—policy, 261—demands territorial compensation, 262.

Sorel, Albert, 'Histoire diplomatique de la Guerre franco-allemande,' *227*, 393 *note*—views on absolutism, *229*, 229—'Essais d'histoire et de critique, Metternich,' extract from, *233*, 261 *note*—'L'Europe et la Revolution Française,' extract from, *241*, 160.

Sorley, Charles Hamilton, 'Marlborough and Other Poems,' *230*, 389.

Sosnosky, Prof. Theodore von, 'The Last of the Habsburgs,' *235*, 60—'The German and Austrian Alliance,' *239*, 1—'The New Pan-Germanism,' *240*, 308.

Soudan, withdrawal of Egyptian troops, *226*, 38.

——, reconquest, *239*, 80.

Sound of Big Guns, The, *226*, 216–227.

—— **of a Great Explosion**, *228*, 51–60.

South American Institute, German, *230*, 82–84—letter from, 83.

Southborough, Lord, 'Views of the Government of India upon the Reports of his Committee,' *234*, 68 *note*.

Southey, Robert, Ode on the war of 1812–1814..*229*, 366—'Thalaba,' *241*, 243—character of his letters, *242*, 199.

Soviet Republic, foreign relations, *238*, 172—exclusion from the League of Nations, 175.

—— ——, relations with Turkey, *239*, 171—treaty with, 172, 183—creation, 189.

Soviets, Congress of, *235*, 169—system, 171.

'Soziale Praxis,' extract from, *224*, 456.

Spa, Conference of, *242*, 441.

Space and Time, Einstein on, *233*, 226–236.

Spagnolo, E., 'Il Giappone: nel presente e nell' avvenire,' *234*, 409.

Spain and Germany, *228*, 169–183.

—— **and Gibraltar**, *230*, 182–189.

——, **The Empire of**, *231*, 345–358.

Spanish-American War, cost, *232*, 490.

—— Succession, War of the, cost, *227*, 161—question, 390, 393.

Sparrow, W. Shaw, 'The Fifth Army in March 1918'..*239*, 256 *note*.

Spaulding, E. G., 'The New Realism,' *229*, 121.

'Spectator,' the, *225*, 245, 247; *237*, 18; *238*, 399; *239*, 98.

Spedding, Rosamund F., 'The Rural Prosperity of France,' *227*, 314.

Spee, Vice-Admiral Count von, his defeat of Admiral Cradock, *223*, 298—engagement and defeat off the Falkland Islands, 298–303, 607.

Speiser, Dr Paul, 'Studien uber Diptera pupipara,' *234*, 89, 97.

Spencer, Sir Baldwin, 'Across Australia,' *234*, 164, 167.

Spencer, second Earl, First Lord of the Admiralty, his definition of the responsibility of his position, *223*, 203.

——, Herbert, on patriotism, *224*, 71—on the measures against the Jews, *233*, 408—Synthetic Philosophy, *236*, 39—'Sins of Legislators,' *240*, 149.

——, Sir James, on the case of Palmer, *230*, 354.

——, Stanley, 'Macedonian Dressing Station,' *234*, 391–393.

Spender, Harold, 'David Lloyd George,' *238*, 286, 304.

——, *J. A.*, 'The Egyptian Problem,' *237*, 415—'Life of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman,' *241*, 349.

Spengler, Oswald, 'Der Untergang des Abendlandes,' *233*, 250; *235*, 234.

Spinoza, B. de, character of his writings, *233*, 177—precept of, *242*, 456.

Spiritualism, Modern, *233*, 82–100.

Spithead, naval reviews at, sound of the guns, *226*, 217.

Spitta, Philipp, 'Johann Sebastian Bach,' *239*, 369.

Sport, sums spent on, *241*, 334.

—— **and Sportsmanship,** *242*, 346–360.

Sprenger, Dr, on the value of Mesopotamia, *223*, 234.

Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil A.: In Memoriam, *230*, 57–69.

Squire, the, position in the country, *241*, 331.

——, J. C., 'To a Bull-Dog,' *230*, 394.

Staël, Mme de, on the German character, *224*, 86—'Delphine,' *225*, 518.

Stafford House, collection of pictures, *240*, 368.

——, Susan, Marchioness of, character, *225*, 501—advice to her son, 502, 509.

——, Marquis of, character, *225*, 501. *See* Gower.

Stambolisky, M., Peasant Government, *235*, 404.

Stamp Act of 1763, result, *224*, 436, 437.

'Stampa,' the, *223*, 85.

'Standard, The,' *227*, 353, 356; *239*, 97—'The Evening,' 355, 356—members of the staff, *227*, 357—political views, *ib.*—war correspondents, 361.

Stanford, Sir Charles V., 'Music and the War,' *223*, 393.

Stanhope, Earl, 'History of England from the Peace of Utrecht,' *229*, 370—criticism on the abuse of honours, *238*, 365.

——, Lady Hester, friendship with Lord Granville, *225*, 507.

——, William, Ambassador to Spain, *241*, 202. *See* Harrington.

Stanley, Dean, 'Essays on Church and State,' *242*, 237.

——, Edward, Lord, relations with Disraeli, *226*, 512.

Stanmore, Lord, 'Sidney Herbert: Lord Herbert of Lea,' *241*, 254.

Stanyan, Abraham, Ambassador to Constantinople, *241*, 208, 209 *note*.

Stärk, W., 'Commentary on the Psalms,' *230*, 4.

State, The, and Agriculture, *227*, 178–193.

——, the modern, *235*, 334.

—— **Morality,** *232*, 57–72.

——, **The, and the Mother,** *228*, 465–486.

—— **Paternalism in the Antipodes,** *240*, 136–151.

—— War Insurance scheme, *223*, 254–258.

Statesmen, Two Dominion, *235*, 21–50.

——, **Two Russian,** *236*, 402–417.

Stead, W. T., 'The Truth about the Navy,' *233*, 192.

Stebbing, E. P., 'The Forests of Finland,' *225*, 349.

Stedman, Charles, 'History of the American War,' *229*, 369.

Steed, Wickham, 'The Hapsburg Monarchy,' extract from, *224*, 327, 481; *226*, 477—editor of the 'Times,' *239*, 108.

Steel, A. G., on the bowling of "W. G.," *225*, 458.

—— **and Iron, German,** *227*, 542–557.

Steele, Dr John, 'The I-Li or Book of Etiquette and Ceremonial,' translated by, *231*, 296, 313.

——, *Robert*, 'Mediæval Magic,' *240*, 291.

Stein, Frau von, relations with Goethe, *235*, 344.

——, General von, 'Erlebnisse und Betrachtungen aus der Zeit des Weltkrieges,' *234*, 303.

——, Herr, 'Nassau Programme,' *231*, 34.

Stendhal, 'Le Rouge et le Noir,' *232*, 328—undertone of disillusion, 330.

Stenning, H. J., translation of 'Socialisation in Theory and Practice,' *238*, 341.

Stenton, Prof. F. M., 'History of the Danelaw,' edited by, *239*, 381, 396.

Stephen, Sir James, on the Palmer case, *230*, 354.

—— Lazarevich, 'Despot' of Serbia, *226*, 505.

—— Urosh I, King of Serbia, *226*, 496.

—— —— II, King of Serbia, administration, *226*, 497.

—— —— III, King of Serbia, *226*, 498—dethroned, *ib.*

—— —— IV, King of Serbia, *226*, 498–502—administration, 498—coronation, 499—extension of his dominions, 500—code of law, *ib.*—collapse of the empire at his death, 502.

—— —— V, King of Serbia, *226*, 502—death, 503.

Sterghiades, M., High Commissioner at Smyrna, *235*, 409.

Stern, Daniel, 'Histoire de la Révolution de 1848'..*234*, 221.

Sterne, Laurence, portrait, *240*, 373—'Tristram Shandy,' *241*, 52.

Sterry, Wasey, 'Annals of the King's College of our Lady of Eton beside Windsor,' *229*, 294, 296.

Stevens, Alfred, genius, *235*, 207.

Stevenson, Robert Louis, letters from Henry James, *234*, 189, 195—criticism on 'The Portrait of a Lady,' 195—collaboration with W. E. Henley, *237*, 104—grave on Mount Vaea, *238*, 237—'Memories and Portraits,' *241*, 290.

Stevenson, W. H., work on place-names, *228*, 341.

Stewart, Prof. J. A., 'The Myths of Plato,' *242*, 52.

'Stigmata of degeneracy,' *228*, 46.

Stocktaking, An Economic, *225*, 73–91.

Stoddard, L., 'The Rising Tide of Colour,' *235*, 240, 244, 245.

Stokes, Sir G. G., 'On the effect of wind on the intensity of sound,' *226*, 222.

Stone, Mr, Chairman of the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, *227*, 289.

——, Nicholas, the Note Book of, *235*, 217.

Story, Mr Justice, on contraband of war, *224*, 233.

Stourdza, M. D. A., on the Slavs, *223*, 444 *note*.

Stowell, Prof., 'The Diplomacy of the War,' *224*, 506.

Strabolgi barony, case of, *224*, 56.

Strachey, Lytton, 'Eminent Victorians,' *236*, 384; *241*, 182—monograph on 'Queen Victoria,' *241*, 357.

Strafford in Ireland, *242*, 88–106.

Strategical Retrospect, A, Part II, *233*, 411–429; *234*, 358–374.

Stratford, Lord, de Redcliffe, Ambassador at Constantinople, *226*, 393.

——, Memorial Theatre at, *238*, 323.

Strauss, David Friedrich, on the 'holy' wars of Prussia, *223*, 42—on Christianity, 49.

——, Richard, character of his musical works, *223*, 397–400—career, 398—influence of militarism, 399.

Street, J., on the loyalty of Canadians to the British Empire, *225*, 13.

Street-cries of London, two classes, *237*, 29.

Streeter, R. H., 'Women and the Church,' *233*, 344.

Stresemann, Herr, policy, *242*, 442.

Strikes, from the Workman's Point of View, *223*, 485–506.

Ströbel, Herr Heinrich, 'Socialisation in Theory and Practice,' *238*, 341–344.

Strong, Eugénie, 'Greek Portraits in the British Museum,' *234*, 22.

——, Rt Hon. Sir T. Vesey, member of the Belgian Commission, *225*, 199, 202.

Stryj, battle of, *224*, 271.

Stuart, Sir Campbell, 'Secrets of Crewe House,' *240*, 313 *note*.

——, Daniel, editor of the 'Morning Post,' *227*, 354—of the 'Courier,' 358.

——, *Esmé*, 'How the "Adoration of the Lamb" was Saved,' *236*, 244.

Stubbs, William, 'Constitutional History,' *224*, 69; *225*, 418 *note*, 421 *note*, 422 *note*, 423 *note*.

——, Bishop, Preface to the 'Itinerarium,' *242*, 164.

'Studies in Contemporary Biography,' *237*, 410.

'—— in History and Jurisprudence,' *237*, 405, 408.

Studley Royal, *237*, 219–237.

Study of War, The, *242*, 55–72.

Stuhlmann, Frauz, 'Der Kampf um Arabien zwischen der Türkei und England,' *227*, 144.

Sturdee, Vice-Admiral Sir D., his engagement off the Falkland Islands, *223*, 299, 607.

Sturdza, M., statement on finance, *226*, 395.

Styria, plebiscite, *237*, 121.

Suarès, André, introduction to 'Notre Jennesse,' *229*, 100.

Submarine warfare, *224*, 291, 589–592; *227*, 104, 466; *228*, 136–139; *230*, 150, 158; *237*, 359, 364–369.

Submarines, British, work of the, *228*, 124.

——, case of, *237*, 185—proposals to restrict tonnage, 186.

Sudan, The Administration of the Anglo-Egyptian, *223*, 1–25.

Sudermann, Hermann, on war, *223*, 44.

Suez Canal, *223*, 595; *226*, 412; *228*, 490.

Sugar Commission, *230*, 147.

—— Distribution Scheme, *234*, 285, 287, 293, 295.

Sulivan, Admiral Sir B. J., 'Life and Letters,' extract from, *228*, 122.

Sullivan, Sir Arthur, 'The Mikado, *242*, 289—operas, 292.

——, W. C., member of the Committee on Alcohol, *231*, 64 *note*.

Sultanate of Egypt, *223*, 527–543.

Sumner, Lord, of Ibstone, 'A Tame House of Lords,' *230*, 433.

Sun Yat-sen, Dr, elected President of China, *226*, 157—resignation, 158.

Sundaram Pillai, A. P., 'Some Milestones in the History of Tamil Literature,' *236*, 333.

Super-tax, net receipt, *239*, 126, 128 *note*.

Supreme Council of War, *229*, 23 *note*; *239*, 254.

Surtees, Harriet, marriage, *224*, 542. *See* Allen.

Survivals, The Interpretation of, *231*, 445–461.

Suspensory Act, *223*, 560–562.

Sutherland, Duke of, Under-Secretary of State for Air, on the Air Forces, *240*, 76.

Svinhufvud, Judge, President of the Finnish Senate, *231*, 154—escapes to Berlin, 163.

Swan Theatre, interior, *241*, 403.

'Swat the Fly,' campaign in New Zealand, *240*, 102.

Sweden, amount of imports supplied to Germany, *225*, 282—supply of timber, 350.

——, number of telephones, *236*, 308.

——, neutrality in the war, *239*, 81.

——, alliance with Russia, *241*, 206.

Swedish Nobel Committee, awards, *223*, 318.

Swettenham, Sir Frank, 'British Malaya,' extract from, *228*, 401; *232*, 265—Joint Director of the Press Bureau, *234*, 139.

Swift, Dean, type of humour, *223*, 327—views on religion, *225*, 238, 248—scheme for the formation of an English Academy, *240*, 166—'Gulliver's Travels,' *241*, 49—character of his letters, *242*, 200.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles, *228*, 228–248.

——, ——, 'Poems and Ballads,' *237*, 59, 107; *240*, 125—'The Person of the House,' *240*, 127—opinion of Byron's poetry, *241*, 230—lines on bees, 289.

Switzerland, Bankverein memorandum, extract from, *223*, 373.

——, protest against the passage of belligerent air-craft, *223*, 569.

——, railway nationalisation, *232*, 153.

—— **after the War**, *232*, 207–227.

——, union with Vorarlberg, *233*, 443, 449; *237*, 121.

——, democratic republic, *236*, 132–135—the Referendum, 133—the 'Initiative,' *ib.*—number of telephones, 308.

Swope, Mr, editor of the New York 'World,' *227*, 280.

Sybel, Heinrich von, *223*, 344, 'French Revolution,' 345—'Foundation of the German Empire,' 345; *226*, 477.

Sydenham, Lord, of Combe, 'Indian Cotton Duties,' *227*, 528—'The Naval War, 1914–15'..*237*, 354—'Fortifications, Past, Present, and Future,' 373.

Sydney, 'Bulletin,' extract from, *236*, 7—'Worker,' extract from, 13.

Sykes, Sir F. H., 'Aviation in Peace and War,' *240*, 74.

Sykes-Picot Agreement, *234*, 418.

Syndicalism, influence on Labour, *229*, 551.

Syndicalist pamphlet, 'The Miners' Next Step,' *236*, 181.

Synge, Mr, literary works, *238*, 222.

Syria, views of the Independence party, *234*, 418—cause of the discontent in, 418–421—French influence, 421—unrest, 437.

Syria-Cilicia Railway, *235*, 328.

Szold, Henrietta, 'Recent Jewish Progress in Palestine,' *226*, 426 *note*.

T.

Taaffe, Count, result of his administration, *234*, 203.

Tabard Street scheme, *240*, 41.

Tadpoles, experiments on, *240*, 235.

Taft, President, on the lax administration of the Criminal Law, *236*, 142.

Tagore, Sir R., 'Nationalism,' extract from, *230*, 424, 430.

'Taking the Mystery out of Business,' address on, *237*, 293.

Talaat Pasha, President of the Mussulman Congress at Berlin, *239*, 190.

Talleyrand, Charles, Prince of, policy, *223*, 218, 221—Memoirs,' 220 *note*, 222 *note*, 226 *note*, 227 *note*, 228 *note*, 230 *note*—on the question of Luxemburg, *229*, 324–326—plan of an *Entente Cordiale*, *233*, 253—dispatch to the Duc de Broglie, 269—foreign policy, *239*, 274–276.

Tanks, use of, in the war, *233*, 111; *234*, 135.

Tanner, J. R., 'Memoirs of the Royal Navy,' edited by, *236*, 93 *note*.

Tardieu, André, 'La Paix,' *238*, 28–31—'The Truth about the Treaty,' *241*, 385, 388, 391 *note*.

Tariff Reform, Controversy on, *225*, 320, 326; *239*, 135.

Tasso's Later Verse, *224*, 23–48.

Tassoni, Alexander, 'Miscellaneous Thoughts,' *234*, 112.

Tatars, hostility, *234*, 429.

Tate Gallery, position, *224*, 351—proposed conversion into a Gallery of British Art, 351–353—inferior merit of the Chantrey pictures, 352—reform of the administration, 353.

'Tatler,' the, *237*, 18.

Taurus Tunnel system, *235*, 325, 327, 328.

Taussig, Prof. F. W., 'Tariff History of the United States,' *227*, 546—'Some Aspects of the Tariff Question,' extract from, *ib.*

Tawnay, R. H., 'Life and Struggles of William Lovett,' introduction to, *236*, 65—'The Acquisitive Society,' *237*, 284.

Taxation, *230*, 195; *239*, 123, 409; *240*, 187.

——, **The Burden of**, *239*, 123–140.

Taylor, C. C., 'The Life of Admiral Mahan,' *235*, 221.

——, F. Winslow, experiments on scientific management, *229*, 113–115.

——, Sir H., 'Philip van Artevelde,' *241*, 232.

——, Canon Isaac, 'Names and their History,' *228*, 347; *239*, 385.

Taylor, Jeremy, 'Holy Living,' *225*, 249.

——, Percy, entertainments at Aubrey House, *237*, 63.

Tchehov and his Art, *236*, 257–269.

Team-work, development, *237*, 292.

Technique, definition of the term, *242*, 141, 143.

Telepathy or Thought-transference, belief in, *233*, 87–89—result of experiments, 96.

Telephone, The American, and its Lesson, *236*, 308–321.

Temettu, meaning of the word, *232*, 407.

Templars, the, reputation, *230*, 125.

Temperley, H. W. V., 'Frederick the Great,' *230*, 284 *note*, 295 *note*—'A History of the Peace Conference of Paris,' edited by, *235*, 1; *238*, 12–15.

Temple, Charles L., 'The Government of Native Races,' *230*, 303—'Native Races and their Rulers,' *231*, 477.

——, Rev. W., 'Life and Liberty for the Church of England,' *231*, 333.

Templist colonies, *226*, 415, 416 *note*.

Tennant, F. R., 'The Intellectual Status of Theological Belief,' *241*, 124.

——, Wyndham, 'Home Thoughts in Laventie,' *230*, 388.

Tennyson, Alfred, 1st Lord, 'Revenge,' *224*, 407—allusions to wild-flowers in his poems, *227*, 443—on the authorship of 'Edward III,' *237*, 9—verses on Sir Galahad, *241*, 264—lines on bees, 289—friendship with Mrs Carlyle, *242*, 207.

Tennyson, Charles, 'Johann Zoffany,' *227*, 39.

——, Hallam, 2nd Lord, 'Life of Tennyson,' *229*, 462.

Tenure, security of, *240*, 349.

Territorial Army, *223*, 131, 277; *227*, 26.

—— Forces Act, result of the, *225*, 435.

Terry, C. S., 'The Scottish Parliament: Its Constitution and Procedure,' *225*, 441, 447 *note*.

——, Dr Charles Sanford, 'Bach's Chorals,' *239*, 376.

——, Charles S., 'History of Scotland,' *242*, 384 *note*.

Tertullian, on the anger of God, *239*, 279.

Téry, Mme Simone, 'En Irlande,' *240*, 405.

Teschen, Duchy of, *236*, 213.

Tetanus or lockjaw, *224*, 154—mode of infection, 155—treatment, *ib.*

Tewfik Pasha, Khedive of Egypt, *226*, 34.

Thackeray, F. St J., 'Memoir of Hawtrey,' *229*, 301.

——, W. M., 'Pendennis,' *227*, 353—'The Virginians,' *229*, 367—'Vanity Fair,' *239*, 56.

Thayer, W. R., 'Three Peace Congresses of the Nineteenth Century,' *229*, 232.

Théâtre Libre, founded, *237*, 338.

Theatres of London, *237*, 22–25—actors, 24—audience, 25.

Theism and Philosophy, *225*, 291–312.

Théocritus, mention of the bee-note, *241*, 274.

Theognis, poems on the Greek view of life, *242*, 42.

Theological Belief, The Intellectual Status of, *241*, 124–141.

—— Colleges, result, *242*, 243.

Theology and History, *240*, 374–384.

Thiers, L. A., foreign policy, *239*, 276.

——, **The Private Papers of M.,** *228*, 271–295.

Thirlwall, Bishop, 'Charges,' *242*, 234.

Thomas, Albert, 'The International Labour Office,' *235*, 191.

——, J. H., on railway nationalisation, *238*, 330.

——, J. Lynne, 'Peripheral Shock and its Central Effects,' *232*, 289 *note.*

Thompson, Clarence B., 'Scientific Management,' *229*, 110.

——, Prof. D'Arcy, 'Growth and Form,' *240*, 229.

——, Francis, 'To my Friend,' *241*, 290.

——, William, 'Distribution of Wealth,' *242*, 13.

Thoms, William, founds the Folk-Lore Society, *231*, 445.

Thomson, Hon. G. M., 'The Naturalisation of Animals and Plants in New Zealand,' *240*, 95–98.

——, *J. Arthur,* 'The New Biology,' *240*, 215.

——, Sir J. J., discovery of the independent existence of the electron, *241*, 314.

Thorburn, Archibald, 'Game Birds and Wild Fowl of Great Britain and Ireland,' *241*, 9.

Thorndike, Dr Lynn, 'A History of Magic and Experimental Science,' *240*, 294 *et seq.*

Thothmes III, Conquest of Cyprus, *227*, 401.

Thoughts on the Present Discontents, *228*, 201–227.

Thrace, evacuated by the Greeks, *239*, 180.

Three Brides' case, *230*, 354.

Thrift and Retrenchment, *225*, 519–545.

Thucydides, the father of scientific history, *238*, 279.

Thursfield, James R., 'The Board of Admiralty,' *223*, 56, 202—'Nelson and other Naval Studies,' *227*, 99 *note.*

Thurston, Edgar, 'Castes and Tribes of Southern India,' *236*, 335.

Thyssen, A., mines, *225*, 385—estimate of his wealth, 386—concessions in Calvados, 387—hostility to England, *231*, 89.

Tibetan Abbeys in China, Some, *227*, 59–77.

Tibullus, Albius, friendship with Horace, *225*, 493.

Tientsin, behaviour of the British soldier at, *241*, 257.

Tiflis, *238*, 48—hot spring, 49—bazaars, *ib.*—buildings, 51—population, 52—capital of Georgia, 54.

Tigris, the, military operations, *227*, 586–589.

——, the, *237*, 68–70, 79—diagram showing reduction of, 81.

Tilden, Sir William, on industrial scientific research work, *224*, 537.

Tilly, A. Wyatt, 'Australasia,' *236*, 1.

Tilnit, Treaty of, *225*, 508; *230*, 166; *237*, 245.

Timber Supplies, European, and the Forests of Finland, *225*, 349, 367.

Time and Space, Einstein on, *233*, 226–236.

'Times,' the, extracts from, *224*, 432; *227*, 359, 364–368; *240*, 193; *241*, 83.

——, ——, scheme of federalisation of Ireland, *232*, 467–470—Financial Editor, on the value of the pound sterling, 503.

——, ——, conversion to Home Rule, *241*, 191.

—— ——: **From Delane to Northcliffe,** *239*, 83–108.

'—— Atlas,' the, *239*, 103.

'—— Book Club,' the, *239*, 103.

'—— Book of the Navy, the,' *223*, 56.

'—— History of the War,' extract from, *233*, 402; *236*, 270, 272, 288.

'—— History of the War in South Africa,' *239*, 103.

Tirpitz, Grand-Admiral von, on a 'sally fleet,' *223*, 601, 602—Naval Secretary, *233*, 196—policy, 202; *237*, 358—'My Memories,' *234*, 341–346; *237*, 357.

Tisza, Count, policy, *223*, 450.

Titley, Walter, Envoy to Denmark, *241*, 205.

Tittoni, Senator, on the solution of the Fiume question, *241*, 299.

'To the People of Austria,' pamphlet, *240*, 311.

Tobacco, influence on the nervous system, *231*, 66.

Tocqueville, Alexis de, 'Souvenirs de,' extract from, *234*, 221, 240.

Tokugawa, policy of peace, *234*, 396.

Tokyo, earthquake, *241*, 90, 97.

Tolman, W. H., 'Safety,' *232*, 384.

Tolstoi, Leo, 'War and Peace,' extract from, *223*, 324; *232*, 325; *235*, 112; *241*, 290—on patriotism, *224*, 90—'Anna Karenina,' extract from, *228*, 199; *235*, 112.

Tommaseo, Niccolo, on the solution of the Dalmatian problem, *229*, 193.

Tonnelat, E., 'L'Expansion allemande hors d'Europe,' *229*, 372.

Tooke, Horne, 'Diversions of Purley,' *240*, 173.

Torcom, General, Chief of the Armenian Military Mission, in London, *233*, 242.

Torpedoes, School of, *235*, 127.

Torrens, W. T. M., Acts dealing with insanitary houses, *240*, 39.

Torrington, Arthur, Earl of, at the battle of Beachy Head, *223*, 56.

Tory Party, in 1846..*226*, 511.

Tout, Prof. T. F., 'The place of the reign of Edward II in English History,' *224*, 57—'Chapters in the Administrative History of Mediæval England,' *236*, 350.

Townley, Charles, portrait, *227*, 49.

Townsend, Meredith, 'Europe and Asia,' *235*, 239, 243.

Townshend, General, in the siege of Kut-el-Amara, *225*, 553—surrender of Kut, *226*, 232—statement of his views, 233–235—relations with General Nixon, 235.

Townshend, Lord, system of farming, *242*, 109.

Townson, Leonard K., on the system of graft, *232*, 28.

Townsville, Institute of Tropical Medicine, experiments, *238*, 194.

Toynbee, Arnold, 'The Western Question in Greece and Turkey,' *239*, 161.

Tractors, agricultural, types of, *227*, 199–201.

'Tracts for the Times,' *236*, 389.

Trade Bank, established, *229*, 485.

——, Board of, Report on the State of Employment, *223*, 267.

——, ——, returns, *224*, 216; *225*, 83–85.

——, ——, reduction of expenditure, *225*, 529.

—— Boards, establishment of, *230*, 339.

—— Card Scheme, instituted, *228*, 204—cancelled, 205, 217.

—— Commissioners, appointment, *229*, 150.

—— **Corporation, The British,** *229*, 143–153.

—— Facilities Acts, *241*, 446.

—— **and Industry, The Effect of a Capital Levy on,** *233*, 42–61.

—— **and Industry, English and German Banking, in Relation to,** *226*, 532–547.

——, International, *232*, 504–506.

—— **and Manufactures, British,** *226*, 433–451.

—— Unions, statistics on unemployment, *223*, 266.

Trade Unions and Associations of Employers, relations between, *226*, 310–313.

—— ——, relations between leaders and men, *228*, 210—restoration of safeguards after the war, 216–219.

—— ——, powers, *242*, 221.

—— —— Congress, *234*, 317, 319—on National Service, *224*, 558—demands for State control, *230*, 157, 165—endorsement of nationalisation of mines, *232*, 443.

—— —— Movement, *235*, 337.

—— Unionism, principles, *228*, 220.

—— ——, tendency of Labour to break away, *229*, 556–558.

—— Unionists, tyranny, *236*, 66.

Trades Disputes Act of 1906..*239*, 405—result, *242*, 221.

Trafalgar, battle of, *223*, 603.

——, **Napoleon and the British Navy after,** *237*, 238–255.

Trail, Dr, Medical Superintendent of the Hospital at Apia, *238*, 248.

Trampe, Herr, 'Der Kampf um die Dardanellen,' *227*, 150 *note*.

Trams, advantages over the omnibus, *233*, 148.

Trans-Caucasia, Past and Present, *234*, 424–440.

——, **Cities of,** *238*, 48–68.

——, evacuated by the Turks, *239*, 171.

Transport Department, work of the, *225*, 466.

——, **Inland, The Economics of,** *232*, 90–109.

—— Stocks, British Local Government and prior-charge, *233*, 45.

Transport Workers' Federation, refusal to strike, *236*, 175.

Transylvania, number of Roumanians, *223*, 448.

——, invasion of, *226*, 584, 586; *234*, 364.

Travels and Discoveries, *236*, 76–92.

Treason, crime of, *239*, 63.

Treasury, the, *236*, 351—aim of economy, *235*, 422.

Treaties, number of, *224*, 416–419.

Treatment of Enemy Aliens, *224*, 415–425.

Treaty, The Four Power, *238*, 104—The Nine Power, 105–107.

——, **The Truth about the,** *241*, 382–398.

Tredgold, A. F., 'The Problem of Degeneracy,' *228*, 31.

Treitschke, Heinrich von, views on Germany, *223*, 42—on war, 44, 45—on the supremacy of the Prussian State, 47—characteristics, 346—history of the German confederation from 1815 to 1848, *ib.*—views on imperialism, 347–349—campaign against English liberalism, 349—on German Education, *224*, 125—on the power of the State, 498, 508.

——, **The Political Philosophy of,** *226*, 176–195.

——, 'History of Germany in the 19th Century, *229*, 334—opinion of the Princes' Revolution, *231*, 32.

Trenchard, General, Chief of the Air Staff, *237*, 130.

Trentino, district of, *224*, 276–278—strategical importance, 278—fate of the, 472—attempts to Germanise the province, *ib.*

Trevelyan, Sir Charles, 'The British Army,' *225*, 433 *note*.

——, Sir G., 'The Early History of Charles James Fox,' *224*, 426, 439–442; *229*, 370—attitude on the American Revolution, *224*, 441.

——, *G. M.*, 'From Waterloo to the Marne,' *229*, 73—'Life of John Bright,' extract from, *234*, 240.

Trianon, Treaty of, *235*, 399; *236*, 419.

Tribunals of Enquiry Act,' *240*, 251.

Triepel, Prof. Heinrich, 'Die Freiheit der Meere und der künftige Friedensschluss,' extract from, *231*, 194, 205.

Trieste, history, *224*, 332—trade, 337—population, 339, 473; *229*, 181—result of the policy of Germanisation, *224*, 472.

Trietsch, Davis, 'Palästina-Handbuck,' *226*, 411.

Triggs, Hon. W. H., 'Samoa under New Zealand,' *238*, 235—'Problems of Acclimatisation,' *240*, 93.

Tripartite Treaty, *237*, 44, 47.

Triple Alliance, the, *223*, 78; *227*, 371, 373; *226*, 174–176; *241*, 199.

—— Entente, *227*, 383, 385.

Tripoli, invasion of, *223*, 69, 249; *224*, 201.

——, effect of Pan-Islamism, *229*, 503.

Tristram, Mr, Water-colour copies, *235*, 210.

Tri-une Kingdom, The Political and Economical, *236*, 418–433.

Trojan War, *224*, 108.

—— ——, **The,** *226*, 1–20.

Trollope, Anthony, 'St Paul's Magazine,' *237*, 56—'Vignettes in Rhyme,' dedicated to, 61.

——, Mrs, 'Domestic Manners of the Americans,' *229*, 361.

Tron, Caterina Dolfin, generosity, *233*, 302.

——, Cecilia Zen, popularity, *233*, 302.

Tropism, meaning of the term, *240*, 223.

Trotha, General von, treatment of the Hereros, *229*, 373.

Trotsky, L., 'The History of the Russian Revolution to Brest-Litovsk,' *235*, 159.

Troubridge, Rear-Admiral E. T. C., in command of the First Cruiser Squadron, *223*, 118.

Trustees' Report on the National Gallery, *224*, 344–355.

Tsetse-flies, *234*, 91.

Tsu Shima, battle of, *223*, 303; *226*, 283.

Tuckwell, Gertrude, 'The Life of Sir C. W. Dilke,' *228*, 443.

——, Rev. W., 'Lycidas,' *224*, 23.

Tudor, Hon. F. G., leader of the Australian Labour Party, *236*, 7—policy, 9.

Tull, Jethro, drilling machine, *242*, 109.

Tumbrel, or trebuchet, *241*, 33.

Tunisia, 'French Regency over, *227*, 372.

Tupper, Sir C. H., 'Treaty-making Powers of the Dominions,' *229*, 8 *note*.

Turbervil, E. Picton, 'Women and the Church,' *233*, 344.

Turco-Russian wars, result, *223* 67.

Turguenev, 'Sportman's Tales,' *235*, 110—'Dmitri Rudin,' 111—'A House of Gentlefolk,' *ib.*

Turkey, participation in the war, *223*, 66—proposed attack on the Caucasus and Egypt, *ib.*—condition of the army, 67—opposition to Nationalism, 78.

—— **in the Grip of Germany** *223*, 231–251.

——, financial position, *223*, 389–392—trade, 391—Young Turk Revolution, 425—oppressive policy in Macedonia, 426—result of the participation in the war, 595.

——, plan of defence of the Dardanelles, *224*, 279–282—military resources, 282.

——, relations with Germany, *225*, 167, 170; *227*, 146—Dedeagatch Railway Agreement with Roumania, *225*, 181 — advance on Salonika, 548—defeat of the army in Armenia, 551–553, 555.

——, military operations in Armenia, *226*, 229—decline of domination in Roumania, 388—'Diplomatic and Consular Reports,' 411—trade with Palestine, 420.

——, proposals for the future, *227*, 147—number of foreign schools, 158—Cyprus Convention, 401—military operations in Mesopotamia, 583–590; *228*, 539; *229*, 287; *230*, 249—retreat, *227*, 585—attack at Sanna-i-Yat, *ib.*—passage of the Tigris forced, 586–589—capture of Baghdad, 589.

——, relations with Albania, *228*, 146—policy of the Young Turks, 150–153, 511; *229*, 498.

Turkey, German Methods in, *228*, 296–314.

——, the Baghdad Railway negotiations, *228*, 487–528—development of railway enterprise, 488—revolution, 511.

——, military operations in Palestine, *229*, 285–287; *230*, 248—policy of 'Ottomanisation,' *229*, 496—Pan-Turanian movement, 508–515—the Nationalist, 513.

——, defeat of the army, *230*, 523.

——, surrender, *231*, 253, 262; *233*, 121.

——, armistice, *232*, 236.

——, domination of Armenia, *233*, 239.

——, **Germany, and the Armenian Massacres,** *233*, 385–400.

——, decadent military oligarchy, *234*, 433.

——, Treaty of Peace, signed, *235*, 12—provisions, 14–18—first railway, 307—finances, 314, 325—agreement with Germany, 316, 320—Revolution of 1908..321—loans, 320—position in, 406.

——, partition of, *237*, 392.

——, mandated territories, *238*, 177.

—— **and the Powers,** *239*, 161–182.

Turkish Peasantry of Anatolia, *229*, 49–72.

—— **Rule and British Administration in Mesopotamia,** *232*, 401–423.

—— Society, German, *230*, 76—members, 77.

Turks, temperament, *223*, 73.

Turks, attack on Constantinople, *224*, 121—use of artillery, 122.

——, characteristics, *229*, 60.

—— **and Bolshevism,** *239*, 183–197.

——, **The Return of the,** *242*, 334–345.

Turner, Capt. Borden, system of Army education, *233*, 31—choice of books, 32.

——, Prof. F. J., 'The Significance of the Frontier in American History,' *223*, 170.

——, *Prof. H. H.*, 'The Study of Earthquakes,' *241*, 90.

Turnor, Christopher, 'The Land and its Problems,' *237*, 320.

Turtle, Loggerhead, *240*, 223.

Tweedmouth, Lord, First Lord of the Admiralty, *223*, 212.

Tylor, Sir E. B., on the plan of the new English Dictionary, *240*, 179.

Tyndall, John, friendship with Huxley, *230*, 455.

Typhoid or enteric fever, *224*, 157—mode of infection, *ib.*—inoculation against, 159.

Typhus fever, contagious character, *224*, 156—method of transmission, *ib.*—preventive measures, 157.

Typographical Union of New York, average wage of members, *229*, 118.

Tyre, Archbishop William of, history, *230*, 115, 121, 127.

Tyrol, union with Germany, *237*, 121.

Tyrolese War, *236*, 196 *note*.

'Tyrrell, Father, Life of,' *227*, 490.

U.

Uccialli, Treaty of, *237*, 36.

Ukita, Prof., on the mission of Japan, *234*, 408.

Ukraine, The, *239*, 318–335.

Ulianov, V. I., 'The State and Revolution,' *235*, 157.

Ullmann, Herr, views on International Law, *224*, 422.

Ulster, claim to exclusion, *223*, 557; *226*, 262; *227*, 560.

—— Volunteers, patriotism, *226*, 246—number of recruits, 253.

—— question, *232*, 467–470.

——, pledge to, *236*, 157—result of the severance from Ireland, 167.

——, rejects an All-Ireland Parliament, *237*, 211, 213—ethical position, 211—records of disloyalty, 212.

——, warfare with Ireland, *238*, 202–205.

—— **Plantation, The,** *239*, 27–39.

——, rebellion in 1913..*239*, 63, 66.

——, boundary question between the Irish Free State, *240*, 414—administration, 415—impossibility of the union, 418.

——, acceptance of the Act of 1920.. *242*, 366—the boundary question, 367–373—character of the policy, 373.

Ultramontanism, growth, *242*, 228.

Ulysses, *238*, 219–234.

'Uncle Tom's Cabin,' *223*, 179.

Underhill, Evelyn, 'The Mysticism of Plotinus,' *231*, 479.

——, *Major G. E.*, 'The Food Problem, 1914–1916'..*230*, 145—'British Rationing during the War,' *234*, 280—'Abyssinia under Menelik and After,' *237*, 33.

Underwood, F. M., 'United Italy,' *227*, 370.

Unemployed Insurance Fund, bankrupt, *240*, 195.

—— Workmen's Act, *240*, 186, 194.

Unemployment, number of, *225*, 81, 113; *236*, 173; *241*, 446.

—— Dole, *232*, 512.

Ungulates or hoofed mammals, *234*, 94.

Uniformity Act of 1662..*240*, 208.

—— of Administration, *235*, 419.

Union Defence Act, 1912..*225*, 94.

Unionist Party, join the Coalition, *225*, 263.

United Free Church of Scotland, *233*, 205.

'—— Grain Growers,' *235*, 92, 99.

—— **Kingdom, Belgian Refugees** in the, *225*, 188–214.

United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, *233*, 205.

—— States, complaints against the Censorship, *223*, 151—the Censorship as it appears, 154–158—production of copper, 387—financial crisis of 1907..416.

—— ——, **The Pro-German Propaganda in the,** *223*, 451–463.

—— ——, views on the law of neutrality, *223*, 573, 578.

—— ——, the manufacture of industrial motors, *224*, 180–182—views on a blockade, 229—policy of neutrality, 499—conditions of industrial scientific research, 520, 530—condemnation of Germany's attacks at sea, 589.

—— ——, relations with Canada, *225*, 3, 10; *241*, 173—policy of neutrality, *225*, 10—developments in the principles of International Law in the Civil War, 273–275—doctrine of 'continuous voyage,' 274, 286—number of Boy Scouts, 402.

—— ——, number of German Americans, *226*, 198—number of States, 268—industrial operations, 434, 438—organisation, 445.

—— ——, number of schools in Turkey, *227*, 158.

—— ——, **Germany and Peace,** *227*, 263–296.

—— ——, cotton trade, *227*, 538—iron and steel industry, 543.

—— ——, gold supply, *228*, 74—joins the Allies, 269.

—— ——, **Agricultural Education in the,** *228*, 315–332.

—— ——, abolition of slavery, *229*, 82—the force of 'Efficiency' or 'Scientific Management,' and Prohibition, 112—history of the development, 113.

United States, British Writers on the, *229*, 357–371.

—— ——, organisation of Capital, *229*, 409—the Trust system, 410—system of banking, 480.

—— ——, relations with Great Britain, *230*, 66; *241*, 162, 173—declares war, *230*, 226—Society of 'The Friends of Irish Freedom,' 231—efficiency of the army, 102, 504, 519—attack on St Mihiel, 516—at Archangel, 525.

—— ——, **Presidential Dictatorship in the,** *231*, 127–148.

—— ——, **German Business Methods in the,** *232*, 16–37.

—— ——, investigations into State Ownership of Railroads, *232*, 156, 185–187.

—— ——, **Reconstruction in the,** *232*, 177–193.

—— ——, number of industrial accidents, *232*, 384—adoption of 'safety' methods, 384, 395—shipping losses, 473—increase in the Mercantile Marine, 475, 477—construction of, wooden ships, 475—tonnage under construction, 478, 486, 502—claim German liners, 486—note circulation, 497—Public Debt, 499—output of pig iron, 502.

—— ——, refusal to accept a mandate for Armenia, *233*, 242.

—— ——, refusal to ratify the League of Nations Covenant, *235*, 299.

—— ——, democratic republic, *236*, 132, 136—system of the elected judiciary, 140—administration of the Criminal Law, 142—number of telephones, 308.

—— ——, position, *237*, 181—navy disarmament proposals, 181–184—total tonnage to be scrapped, 182—strength of the fleet in 1924..

183—submarine tonnage, 186 *note* —proposed purchase of the West Indian Islands, 192–195—trade with, 197–199—mail service, 200.

United States, policy to China, *238*, 102—relations with Mexico, 149, 159.

—— ——, result of prohibition, *239*, 60—number of newspapers, 84—character of the people, 311.

—— ——, development of aviation, *240*, 85, 88—motor-car industry, 87, 323–325, 335—number of workers employed, 324—cost, 335—congestion of the traffic, 336—motor tractors for agriculture, *ib.*

—— ——, refusal to ratify the Treaty of Versailles, *241*, 394.

—— ——, broadcasting service, *242*, 403.

Unity, Imperial, The Practical Conditions, *229*, 1–26.

——, **National,** *241*, 433–452.

Universal Suffrage, petitions for, *236*, 70.

University Hall, founded, *234*, 157.

'University and Historical Addresses,' *237*, 411.

Upavon, the Central Flying School at, *225*, 335, 346.

Upolu island, *238*, 236—territory, 241.

Uranium, the heaviest element, *241*, 313, 316, 319.

Urusoff, Prince Serge, Governor of Bessarabia, *228*, 186.

Usher, Prof., 'Pan-Germanism,' *224*, 491.

Uspenski, attitude towards the rural classes, *228*, 197—'The Death of Ivan Ilitch,' *235*, 117—'The Snowstorm,' *ib.*—'The Power of the Soil,' 118.

Utilitarianism, definition, *231*, 367.

Utopias Unlimited, *231*, 510–524.

Utrecht, Treaty of, *224*, 417; *229*, 572.

V.

VAGHARSHABAD.

Vagharshabad, *238*, 59.

Val, Cardinal Merry del, Secretary to Pius X, *227*, 480.

Valera, E. de, elected President of the Sinn Fein Convention, *230*, 230—negotiations with the Russian Soviets, *236*, 159—negotiations with D. Lloyd George, *237*, 207–209—parents, 207—career, 208—opinion of the Articles of Settlement, 218—on the outrages in Ireland, *238*, 204—pact with Michael Collins, 205—leader of the Irish rebels, *242*, 366.

Vallés, Lieut-Col Don Camilo, essays on Gibraltar, *230*, 183.

Van Gogh, character of his pictures, *234*, 385.

Vandal, Albert, 'Les Voyages du Marquis de Nointel,' *233*, 329.

Vandervelde, Emile, 'German Socialists and Belgium,' preface to, *225*, 130.

Vanerus, M. J., 'Le Nonveau Local des Archives de l'État à Anvers,' *227*, 505 *note*.

Vasari, G., life of Cimabue, *234*, 377.

Vasconcelos, Don José, Minister of Public Instruction in Mexico, *238*, 157.

Vatican Council, meetings, *236*, 396–398.

Vaughan, John, 'The Music of Wildflowers,' *227*, 440.

VENIZELOS.

Vaux Barony, case of, *224*, 59.

Vela, Herr, 'Die Zukunft der Türkei im Bündnis neit Deutschland,' *227*, 146.

Vellay, Charles, 'La Question de l'Adriatique,' *229*, 176.

'Venerable,' the, spirit of the crew, *235*, 228.

Venereal disease, *224*, 160; *228*, 469.

—— —— **in War**, *233*, 304–316.

Venetia Giulia, the problem of, *229*, 176, 180–187.

——, Province of, restored to Italy, *224*, 276.

Venetian Company, Amalgamated with the Levant Company, *230*, 265.

Venice, predominance in the Adriatic, *224*, 331–333—decline of power, 333—fall of the Republic, 334—development of the trade, 336.

——, position in the Adriatic, *230*, 142—commercial supremacy, undermined, 259.

——, the home of Italian music, *233*, 291–294.

—— **and England: An Historical Parallel**, *241*, 58–68.

Venizelos, M., negotiations with Bulgaria, *223*, 427, 428, 433—Prime Minister, *225*, 220—resignation, *ib.*—policy, *227*, 380—unpopularity in Italy, 381, 386—concessions

to Bulgaria, *229*, 576—memorandum to King Constantine, 580, 582—claims territories *239*, 163–165, 170—fall, 171.

Venn, John, 'Logic of Chance,' *234*, 242, *note*.

Verdi, G., 'Otello,' *242*, 288.

Verdun, battle of, *223*, 96; *225*, 555, 560; *226*, 236, 243, 566; *227*, 232, 248; *234*, 363.

Vere, Aubrey de, article on Cardinal Manning, *236*, 384.

Vereeniging, Treaty of, *225*, 95, 108; *235*, 40.

Veresaev, 'Pathless,' *235*, 120.

Vergil, drama of Dido and Aeneas, *234*, 73–88.

Vergnet, Paul, 'France in Danger,' *224*, 486.

Vergniand, M., on the importance of war, *230*, 295.

Verkovsky, General, Minister of War, *228*, 546.

Vernède, R. E., verses on the war, *224*, 406.

Verney, Noel, 'Les Puissances Etrangeres dans le Levant, en Syrie et en Palestine,' *226*, 416 *note*.

Vernon, H. M., 'Industrial Accidents: their Causation and Prevention,' *232*, 381.

Verona, remains of Roman architecture, *223*, 27.

Verri, Alexandro and Pietro, founds the 'Accademia dei Pugni,' *233*, 298.

Versailles, construction, *236*, 372.

——, Treaty of, *234*, 216, 219; *235*, 191; *236*, 245 *note*; *237*, 156; *238*, 29, 111, 235, 299; *239*, 76; *240*, 107, 161, 310; *241*, 172, 382, 394, 448; *242*, 422.

Vertue, George, notes and documents collected by, *235*, 209.

Vesale, André, 'De humani corporis fabrica,' *226*, 460.

Vestiarian question, *242*, 237.

Vesuvius, eruption of, *236*, 305–307.

Vice and crime, distinction between, *239*, 59–63.

Vico, Giambattista, philosophy, *235*, 271.

Victoria, report on the causes of crime, *240*, 146.

——, H.M. Queen, relations with Lord Beaconsfield, *226*, 527; *234*, 5, 15—sound of the guns at her funeral, *226*, 218, 224; *228*, 51—political views, *228*, 434—inscription to John Murray, *231*, 14.

——, ——, and France, *232*, 1–15.

——, ——, Empress of India, *234*, 19—favourite authors, *239*, 230—characteristics, 231—Jubilees, *ib.*

—— and Albert Museum, proposed transfer of oil-paintings to the National Gallery, *224*, 349.

Victorian Memoirs and Memories, *239*, 215–232.

Victorinus, works of, *231*, 493.

'Vidi,' statement on the Balkan question, *225*, 172.

Vienna, Congress of, *224*, 82; *229*, 232, 321; *230*, 296–300; *235*, 6; *236*, 209; *239*, 274.

——, Treaty of, *224*, 334, 393; *232*, 225, 267, 270; *235*, 9; *241*, 202.

——, **The Revolution in**, *231*, 263–272.

——, result of the system of scientific war economy, *234*, 209.

Vietor, J. K., 'Geschichtliche und Kulturelle Entwickelung unserer Schutzgebiete,' *229*, 394.

'Vigilans sed Æquus,' *224*, 491. *See* Arnold.

'*Vigilant*,' 'Sinn Fein and Germany,' *229*, 239; *230*, 214.

Vigo, Giovanni de, 'Practica in arte chirurgia copiosa,' *226*, 457—treatment of gunshot wounds, 458.

'Village Wife's Lament, The,' *236*, 116, 126–128.

Villages, Our English, *241*, 23–42.

Villard, Léonie, 'Jane Austen: as vie et son œuvre,' *232*, 315–317.

Villari, Luigi, 'The Republic of Ragusa, *224*, 327.

——, Pasquale, 'Discussioni critiche,' *229*, 187 *note*, 191.

Vincent, Baron de, Governor-General of Belgium, *223*, 216.

——, Sir William, indictment on the Ali brothers, *238*, 133.

Vinogradoff, Sir Paul, 'A Visit to Russia,' *223*, 544—'Some Elements of the Russian Revolution,' *228*, 184—on the history of Russia, *233*, 284—'English Society in the Eleventh Century,' *239*, 381, 391, 392.

Virgil, influences on his poems, *223*, 26—on the Lake of Garda, 31.

'Virgin, The Most Blessed,' Ode to, *224*, 29–33.

Vistula, the, operations on, *223*, 102, 110, 583; *224*, 274.

Vitry, Card. Jacques de, Oriental History, *227*, 344—Bishop of Acre, *230*, 120, 130—on the character of the *Poulains*, 120—the Italians, 122.

Vivian, E. C., 'A History of Aeronautics,' *240*, 74.

Vocabulario degli Accademici della Crusca, 240, 166, 167, 176.

Voelcker, Dr. J. A., 'Report on the Improvement of Indian Agriculture,' *226*, 348.

Voelcker, Henry, 'Die deutsche Eisen- und Stahlindustrie,' *227*, 542.

Vogels, J., 'Handschriftliche Untersuchungen über die englische Version Mandeville's,' *227*, 331.

Vogelstein, Theodor, 'Organisationsformen der Eisenindustrie,' *227*, 542.

Voit, Prof., on the consumption of protein, *224*, 451.

Volney, C. F., 'Voyage en Syrie et en Egypte,' *233*, 329.

Volosca, district, *229*, 182.

Voltaire, 'Candide,' *232*, 321—'Essai sur les Moeurs,' *234*, 100.

Voluntary Aid Detachments, work of the, *225*, 122.

—— recruiting, result, *225*, 569, 572,

—— service system, *223*, 145; *224*, 556, 559; *225*, 416.

Vorarlberg, The Question of the, *233*, 443–450.

——, plebiscite, *236*, 213.

——, union with Switzerland, *237*, 121.

Vorster, Rev. Mr, naturalist views, *227*, 136.

Vorticism, *234*, 375, 387.

'Vryheid,' case of the, *236*, 108, 110.

Vulpius, Christiane, relations with Goethe, *235*, 345—marriage, 346—death, 347.

Vyner, Clare, at Newby, *237*, 223.

W.

WACE.

Wace, Rev. H., Dean of Canterbury, 'A Scientific Decision on Alcohol,' *231*, 63—relations with Mr Delane, *239*, 88.

Waddington, Richard, 'La Guerre de Sept Ans,' *230*, 287, 293.

Wade, General, construction of roads in the Highlands, *233*, 154.

Wages, changes in the rates, *232*, 494–496, 517.

—— **Problem in Agriculture**, *235*, 175–190.

—— Board, Agricultural, *235*, 183–186, 266; *240*, 346.

—— of agricultural workers, increase, *235*, 265.

——, reduction, *236*, 177.

Wagner, Richard, opera on the death of Siegfried, *239*, 371—operas, *242*, 285, 287—'Ring des Nebelungen,' 290.

Walcheren Expedition, *237*, 251—casualties, *224*, 150.

Waldersee, Count, influence on William II, *237*, 262.

Waldstein, Sir C., 'Aristodemocracy,' *229*, 42.

Wales, demand for the establishment of a separate Record Office, *227*, 510.

——, strike of miners, *236*, 182.

WALLICH.

Wales, Disestablishment of the Church, *241*, 435.

——, H.R.H. Edward, Prince of, National Relief Fund, *225*, 112—visit to India, *238*, 130.

Walker, B., 'The Future of Palestine as a Problem of International Policy,' *226*, 416 *note*.

——, C. T. H., 'The Construction of the World in Terms of Fact and Value,' *242*, 129–131.

——, Francis, 'The German Steel Syndicate,' *227*, 542.

——, H. de R., 'The West Indies and the Empire,' *237*, 188.

Wallace, Prof. A. R., scientific work, *230*, 456.

——, Dr, Shakespearean discoveries, *236*, 233, 235, 238.

——, Sir R., on the Probation Act, *238*, 390.

——, William, 'Hegel's Philosophy of Mind,' *231*, 377 *note*.

Wallachia, province of, *223*, *441*.

Wallas, Graham, 'Human Nature in Politics,' *231*, 447—'The Life of Francis Place,' *236*, 62—'Our Social Heritage,' *237*, 280—definition of Freedom, 287.

Wallich, Paul, 'Die Konzentration im deutschen Bankwesen,' *231*, 76.

Wallis, B. C., statistical tables in the Peace History, *238*, 24.

——, Dr John, system of etymology, *240*, 172.

Walloons, the, relations with the Flemings, *225*, 142–146.

Walpole, Horace, letters compared with Cicero's, *230*, 377—'Anecdotes of Painting in England,' *235*, 209—personality, *241*, 200—on the feeling of *ennui*, 241.

——, Hugh, 'The Cathedral,' *239*, 336, 345–348—on the characters in J. Conrad's books, *242*, 249.

——, Sir Robert, character, *224*, 434—'Memoir of the Life of,' *241*, 198.

——, Sir Spencer, 'History of England,' *225*, 425 *note*, 432 *note*—account of Chartism, *236*, 63.

——, Stephen, 'History of England from 1815 to 1880'..*226*, 481.

'—— Society's Publications,' *235*, 208, 210.

Walsh, Frank, on the administration of Haiti, *238*, 161.

——, Mr, protest against interference with foreign trade of the United States, *226*, 205.

Walston, Sir Charles, 'The Next War,' *231*, 209.

Walter, Arthur, Director of the 'Times,' *239*, 104.

——, John, Director of the 'Times,' *239*, 84.

——, Major, report on the irrigation of Mesopotamia, *237*, 74.

Waltham Cross Station, *238*, 78, 82.

Wambaugh, Sarah, 'A Monograph on Plebiscites,' edited by, *236*, 207.

Wangenhelm, on the Armenian Massacres, *233*, 388, 391.

War, the Great, of 1914..*226*, 297; *232*, 489; *239*, 5; *240*, 422, 433; *241*, 166, 171.

——, ——, result on the shortage of houses, *240*, 46.

——, ——, 'Official History of the,' *241*, 107—work of the Chaplains, 258.

——, ——, result in America, *242*, 271.

——, **Aircraft in the**, *225*, 334–348.

——, **The Archives of the**, *227*, 494–510.

——, Attitude of Labour on the, *229*, 554.

——, **The, and the Balkan States**, *223*, 424–438.

——, ——, **British Finance during and after**, *230*, 190–213.

——, **British Government and**, *225*, 251–266.

——, —— **Rationing during the**, *234*, 280–300.

—— Budgets, *230*, 192.

—— Cabinet, *235*, 426—College, 129—Staff, instituted, 130, 132 *note*.

——, **The, and Congress**, *226*, 196–215.

——, **Contraband of, and Ships' Timber**, *236*, 93–111.

——, cost of the, *224*, 210, 215; *227*, 161; *233*, 440 *note*.

—— Council, *229*, 23 *note*, 290; *230*, 250—powers of, *225*, 257—members, *227*, 513.

——, **The Course of the**, *225*, 215–237; 546–565; *227*, 245–262, 570–590; *228*, 249–270, 529–548; *229*, 269–292, 559–575; *230*, 236–256, 504–528.

War, Dislocation in industries, caused by the, *225*, 314.

——, The, and Domestic Politics, *223*, 555–564.

——, The Effect of the, on Industry and Employment, *223*, 266–281.

——, The End of the, *231*, 252–262.

——, expenditure, *225*, 75–77, 519–522; *230*, 191, 194.

—— fortunes, expropriation, *233*, 60 *note*.

——, freedom of the sea in time of, *231*, 190.

——, The, and French Idealism, *224*, 379–394.

——, The German Business Methods in France before, *225*, 383–399.

——, The, German Methods of Penetration in Belgium before and during, *225*, 130–147.

——, The German Publications on the Political Conduct of, *234*, 338–357.

——, The, German Trade After, *228*, 403–424.

——, ——, and Indian Wheat, *224*. 94–107.

—— and Islam, *229*, 489–515.

——, Instances of waste and extravagance, *225*, 537–540.

——, Japan and the, *234*, 395–410.

—— Literature, German, on the Near and Middle East, *227*, 144–159.

—— Loan, issue of, *223*, 419; *224*, 213–215; *225*, 77; *226*, 541; *227*, 164–167.

War and Mental Disorders, *232*, 284–300.

—— of the Mines, The, *236*, 172–189.

——, The, and the Motor Industry, *224*, 178–192.

——, ——, and Music, *223*, 393–408.

——, The Naval, 1914–15..*237*, 354–377.

——, The Navy and Its Work in the, *227*, 95–112.

——, The Navy in the, *234*, 119–131.

—— Pensions Acts, *240*, 188, 190.

—— Poetry, *230*, 380–400.

——, The, and the Poets, *224*, 395–414.

——, The Present, and the Law of Neutrality, *223*, 565–580.

——, Progress of the, on Land, *223*, 87–110, 282–298, 581–600; *224*, 266–287, 566–585; *226*, 228–243, 565–589.

—— at Sea, *223*, 110–123, 298–312, 600–610; *224*, 288–296, 586–592.

——, The, and the Race, *227*, 17–38.

—— Refugees Committee, formed, *225*, 193.

—— Relief and War Service, *225*, 111–129.

——, Russian Diplomacy before the, *237*, 155–176.

——, Shall England Finance Germany after the, *229*, 477–488.

——, Some Books on the, *224*, 483–509.

War, Some Economic Lessons of the, *228*, 77–95.

——, **Strategy of the,** *233*, 411–429.

——, **The Study of the,** *242*, 55–72.

——, **The, Switzerland after,** *232*, 207–227.

——, taxation, *230*, 194.

—— **Time, Aircraft Politics in,** *227*, 203–218.

—— ——, **British Oversea Commerce in,** *223*, 252–265.

——, **The Trojan,** *226*, 1–20.

——, **Venereal Disease during the,** *233*, 304–316.

——, **Why Canada is at,** *225*, 1–15.

——, Women's industrial position during the, *232*, 79–82.

——, **Wounds and Disease,** *224*, 150–161.

—— **Zones, Blockade, Contraband and Right of Search,** *224*, 223–247.

—— Office, reorganisation, *225*, 253.

—— ——, relations with the Ministère de la Guerre, *242*, 419.

Ward, Sir Adolphus William, 'Germany, 1815–1890'..*232*, 364 *et seq.*

——, **A. W., The Collected Papers of,** *238*, 314–326.

——, 'The Cambridge History of British Foreign Policy,' edited by, *241*, 156–159—'The Alliance of Hanover,' 193.

——, Artemus, on Chaucer's spelling, *242*, 317 *note.*

——, *Humphry*, 'Allens, Wedgwoods, and Darwins,' *224*, 540—'The Granville Correspondence,' *225*, 500—marriage, *234*, 150—on the staff of the 'Times,' 152—'Chantilly and its Museum,' *240*, 356.

Ward, Mrs Humphry, *234*, 147–160.

——, ——, letter from Henry James, *234*, 200.

——, James, 'The Realm of Ends, or Pluralism and Theism,' *225*, 297–301.

——, Ned, 'The London Spy,' *225*, 239.

——, T. H., 'Reign of Queen Victoria,' *225*, 431 *note*, 432 *note.*

——, T. W., letters from W. James, *236*, 37, 38.

——, W. G., 'Life of Newman,' *236*, 399.

Warner, Sir George, 'The Buke of Maundevill,' edited by, *227*, 331.

——, P. F., final match of cricket, *238*, 308.

Wardrobe, the, *236*, 354–357—under Edward I, 358–360.

Warr, Prof. G. C., 'The Orestean Trilogy,' *224*, 312.

Warre, Dr Edmond, Headmaster of Eton, *229*, 302, 305.

——, **Edmond,** *238*, 1–11.

'Warrior,' H.M.S., struck by shell, *241*, 121.

Warsaw, battle of, *223*, 104, 109—military importance, 583—advance on, 584.

——, evacuated, *224*, 571.

Warships, losses of, *237*, 369.

Wash, the provision of a new seaport on, *232*, 102.

Washington Conference, *235*, 196–200; *238*, 170, 172.

Washington Conference and the Navy, *237*, 177–187.

——— **and Far East Questions,** *238*, 101–116.

—— 'Post,' extract from, *223*, 458.

'Watch in the West, The,' *234*, 311.

'Watchword of Labour, The,' *236*, 160 *note*.

Water Power Resources Committee, Report, *233*, 163.

Watercress, result of introduction into New Zealand, *240*, 103.

Waterloo to the Marne, From, *229*, 73–90.

Watson, Sir C. M., 'Fifty Years' Work in the Holy Land,' *226*, 411.

——, William, war verses, *224*, 406—'The Battle of the Bight,' 407.

Watts, H. E., editor of the 'Melbourne Argus,' *227*, 357.

Waugh, Arthur, 'The New Poetry,' *226*, 365—'War Poetry,' *230*, 380.

Way, A. S., extracts from his translation 'The Iliad of Homer,' *224*, 305–307—'The Odyssey of Homer,' 307 *note*—310 *note*.

Ways and Communications Bill, *232*, 158, 167, 172.

Wealth, National, amount, *230*, 190.

——, power of, *237*, 296.

Weapons, examples of, *228*, 104.

Webb, A. D., 'Statistical Dictionary,' *228*, 374.

——, Beatrice and Sidney, 'The History of Trade Unionism,' *233*, 452, 464—'English Prisons under Local Government,' *238*, 376, 387 *et seq.*

——, Colonel, on the American telephone system, *236*, 320.

Webb, Sidney, 'How to pay for the War,' edited by, *227*, 36, 170—criticism on, *241*, 352.

Weber, Adolf, 'Depositenbanken und Spekulationsbanken,' *231*, 78.

——, Carl, 'Oberon,' *242*, 284.

Webster, Prof. C. K., 'England and the Polish-Saxon Question at the Congress of Vienna,' *230*, 299 *note*—on the Coalition against Napoleon, *241*, 163.

——, Daniel, of Massachusetts, on national supremacy, *223*, 163, 173—Secretary of State, 174.

——, Lady Francis W., relations with Lord Byron, *237*, 446.

——, Nesta H., 'World Revolution,' *237*, 85 *et seq.*—'The French Revolution,' 85, 90, 95.

——, N., Dictionary, *240*, 174.

——, Richard, relations with A. Dobson, *237*, 58. *See* Alverstone.

Wecklein, Dr N., his school editions of Greek tragedies, *223*, 335.

Wedgwood, Elizabeth, marriage, *224*, 541—on a meeting between Wordsworth and Jeffrey, 549.

——, John, marriage, *224*, 541—founder of the Horticultural Society, 542.

——, Josiah, marriage, *224*, 541.

——, Louisa, marriage, *224*, 541—appearance, 542. *See* Allen.

Wedgwoods, Darwins, and Allens, *224*, 540–554.

Weekley, Ernest, 'Etymological Dictionary of Modern English,' *240*, 181.

Wehlan, Herr, atrocities in East Africa, *229*, 376.

Weil, Commandant M. H., 'La Morale Politique du Grand Frédéric,' *230*, 287—'Les Dessous du Congrès de Vienne,' 296 *et seq*—Metternich and the Entente Cordiale,' *233*, 253.

Weiler, W., 'Der Krieg gegen England,' extract from, *227*, 155.

Weimar, Karl, August, Duke of friendship with Goethe, *235*, 342.

Weishaupt, Adam, founder of the 'Illuminates,' *237*, 85, 87.

Welby, Adlard, 'Visit to North America,' *229*, 360.

Weld, F. J., 'Johore Government Gazette,' *228*, 388.

Wellhausen, J., 'Commentary on the Psalms,' *230*, 4.

Wellington, Duke of, foreign policy, *223*, 218—'Despatches,' 219, 221, 222 *note*, 227 *note*—on the Constitution of England, *234*, 225—death, *239*, 216—character of his army, *241*, 263.

Wells, H. G., letters from Henry James, *234*, 200, 201—character of his books, *241*, 46.

—— *J.*, 'Cicero and the Conquest of Gaul,' *230*, 361.

Welschinger, Henri, 'The Private Papers of M. Thiers,' *228*, 271.

Welsh Church Bill, *223*, 557, 558, 561.

Welwitsch, Dr, discovery of a South African plant, *230*, 467, 469.

Wendland, Herr, 'Hellenistisch-Römische Kultur,' *223*, 338.

Wentworth Barony, case of, *224*, 58.

——, Lord, mission to Berlin, *241*, 203.

Werber, Dr E. I., experiments on the American minnow, *240*, 234.

Wesley, John, opinion of the Americans, *229*, 358.

West and East, *226*, 21–39.

—— Indies, commercial union with Canada, *237*, 188, 195—demands for reform, 191—export of sugar, 192—proposed sale, 192–195—trade with the United States, 197–199—with Canada and Great Britain, 197–199—mail service, 200.

——, Julius, 'A History of the Chartist Movement, *236*, 62.

Westcott, Rt Rev. B. F., 'Christian Aspects of Life,' *229*, 441, 442.

Westermann, Mr, on the question of Constantinople, *238*, 19.

Westermarck, Edward, 'The Origin and Development of Moral Ideals,' *239*, 304.

Westlake, Prof. J., views on International Law, *224*, 225 *note*, 422.

Westminster Abbey, *237*, 32.

'—— Gazette,' extract from, *227*, 531.

Westphalia, Treaties of, *224*, 393; *229*, 228; *231*, 172.

Westphalian Coal Syndicate, *227*, 548.

Weyer, Sylvain van de, Belgian delegate in London, *223*, 217.

Wharton, Edith, The Novels of, *223*, 182.

——, ——, 'Henry James in his Letters,' *234*, 188.

What Labour Wants, *238*, 327–346.

'—— Really Happened at Paris,' *236*, 211 *note*; *238*, 15.

'—— the Worker wants of Education,' *230*, 330 *note*.

'—— We Want and Why,' *238*, 330.

Whately, Archbishop, estimate of Jane Austen, *232*, 317.

Wheat, Indian, and the War, *224*, 94–107.

——, advance in the rate, *225*, 469, 541.

—— Commission, *225*, 473; *230*, 161; *232*, 480.

—— supply, shortage, *230*, 158, 162.

——, average yield, *238*, 79; *240*, 341, 347.

Wheeler, G. C., 'The Tribe and Intertribal Relations in Australia,' *234*, 167.

——, Seager, agricultural career, *235*, 85–87.

'When the Church is Free,' *231*, 337, 340.

Whetham, W. C. D., 'The War and the Race,' *227*, 17.

'Whitaker's Almanack,' estimate of the world's population, *228*, 371, 373.

White, A. Silva, 'The expansion of Egypt,' *223*, 1.

'—— Australia,' policy, *236*, 3, 19–23; *238*, 180, 187, 193.

——, Gilbert, reference to bees, *241*, 285.

——, Dr J. William, 'Text-Book of the War for Americans,' *224*, 500.

——, J. Dundas, member of the Belgian Refugees Committee, *225*, 195 *note*.

—— **Man and his Rivals, The,** *235*, 234–255.

'—— **Wolf' in Kansu,** *223*, 353–369.

White-ant pest in the Northern Territory, *238*, 186.

Whitechurch, Victor L., 'The Canon in Residence,' *239*, 343.

Whitehead, Dr, 'An Enquiry concerning the Principles of Natural Knowledge,' *236*, 149—'The Concept of Nature,' *241*, 134 *note*.

Whitehorne, Peter, 'Certaine Wayes for the ordering of Souldieurs in Battleray,' *226*, 454 *note*.

Whitley Councils, *233*, 464, 467; *237*, 291—scope and object, *230*, 340.

—— Report, *229*, 414, 427, 435 *note*, 437.

Whitridge, Frederick, 'One American's Opinion of the War,' *224*, 502.

Whittaker, Thomas, 'The Neoplatonists,' *231*, 480.

Whittall, Sir J. W., 'Turkish Stories and Parables,' extract from, *229*, 54, 60, 65.

Whittier, J. G., lines from, *241*, 270—'Telling the bees,' 273.

Whyte, Frederic, 'M. Raymond Poincaré,' *240*, 152.

Wich, Cyril, British Representative at Hamburg, *241*, 204.

Wichtl, Dr, 'Weltfreimauerei: Weltrevolution: Weltrepublik,' *237*, 97–100.

Wicquefort, M., L'ambassadeur et ses fonctions,' *230*, 282.

Widdern, Card. von, 'Handbuch für Truppenführung und Stabsdienst,' *235*, 121.

Widows' Club, *237*, 21.

Wied, Prince William of, candidate to the throne of Albania, *228*, 162—entry into Durazzo, 164—interview with Ismail Kemal Bey, 166—departure, 168.

Wieland, C. M., on the French Revolution, *231*, 29.

Wiener-Neustadt explosion, *228*, 52.

Wiese, Prof. L. von, lecture on 'English Colonial Policy in Hinter-India,' *228*, 400.

Wilamowitz, Prof. von, characteristics of his scholarship, *223*, 337.

Wilamowitz-Moellerndorff, Prof., pamphlet, 'Zukunftsphilologie,' *224*, 132.

Wild Fowl and Game Birds, *241*, 9–22.

Wildflowers, The Music of, *227*, 440–451.

Wilhelmshaven naval base, *226*, 92, 318—to Cuxhaven, 320–325.

Wilkinson, W., 'An Account of the Principalities of Wallachia and Moldavia,' extract from, *226*, 389, 393.

'Will to Believe,' essay, *236*, 28, 36, 37 *note*.

Willcocks, Sir William, 'Irrigation of Mesopotamia,' *237*, 73.

William I, King, military system, *225*, 420.

—— I., King of Prussia, victory of Sadowa, *223*, 52.

—— II, ex-Emperor of Germany, hatred of England, *223*, 46—character of his religion, 52—visits to Constantinople, 231, 235, 239, 242; *225*, 167; *228*, 497, 502; *235*, 310—policy, *223*, 232, 240; *232*, 378—visit to Cowes, *223*, 241—progress through Palestine, 242—the protector of Pan-Islamism, *ib.*—result of his friendship with Abdul Hamid, 246—on the Treaty of Bucarest, 438—instructions to his troops, *224*, 498—relations with Pius X, *227*, 487—on the defeat of the Socialists, *228*, 181—meeting with Lord Morley, *229*, 217—influence on Turkey, 492—flight, *231*, 272—abdication, *232*, 235; *235*, 137; *237*, 117—trial, *232*, 257—policy in support of Austria, *234*, 205—personality, *235*, 62, 64—relations with Bismarck, *237*, 257–271—letter from, 261—scheme of Labour policy, 264–267—interview with Bismarck, 268, 270.

William of Tyre, history of Jerusalem, *230*, 115, 127.

Williams, A., 'Life in a Railway Factory,' *237*, 291.

——, *Basil*, 'Charles Fox and the American Revolution,' *224*, 426—member of the Belgian Refugees Committee, *225*, 195 *note*—on the value of the Militia, 429—'Army Education,' *233*, 26—'Cecil Rhodes,' *241*, 72, 78.

——, David, birth, *231*, 273—at the Dissenting Academy, *ib.*—ordination, 274—at Frome, Exeter and Highgate, *ib.*—literary compositions, 275—Deistic tendencies, *ib.*—'Essays on Public Worship,' 276—system of education, *ib.*—death of his wife, 277—meeting with B. Franklin, 278—member of the Thirteen Club, *ib.*—'Liturgy on the Universal Principles of Religion and Morality,' 279—project for establishing a literary fund, 280–287—lectures, 281—portrait, *ib.*—meeting with Adam Smith, 282—with Pitt, Fox and Burke, 283—members of the new Club, 285—characteristics, 286—history of Monmouthshire, 287, 289—in Paris, 287–289—history of the Fund, 290—ill-health, 290, 293—administration of the Fund, 293—death and inscription on his tomb, 294.

Williams, Robert, 'International Co-operative Commonwealth,' *238*, 332–334, 339.

Williamson, Robert, W. 'The Mafulu: Mountain People of British New Guinea,' *234*, 174.

Willoughby, Dr Westel W., 'Foreign Rights and Interests in China,' *238*, 114.

Willyams, Mrs Brydges, friendship with Lord Beaconsfield, *226*, 525.

Wilna, retention of, *224*, 577.

Wilson, Sir Arthur, First Sea Lord, *223*, 212—position on the War Council, *227*, 513.

——, Field-Marshal Sir Henry, on the aim of army education, *233*, 26—murdered, *238*, 205, 395; *239*, 64.

——, Major, on the irrigation of Mesopotamia, *237*, 79.

——, Richard, friendship with J. Zoffany, *227*, 42.

——, Rev. William, 'The House of Airlie,' *242*, 376.

——, President Woodrow, on the rights of neutral ships, *224*, 245—neutrality proclamation, *226*, 196—explanation of his policy, 210–212—character of his Peace Note, *227*, 273, 291–295; *234*, 354—dissatisfaction with his policy, *227*, 288—personal motives, 290—on the German peace intrigues, *230*, 97—'Diplomatic Offensive,' *ib.*—address at Baltimore, 98—on participation in the war, 100—criticism on the American Constitution, *231*, 129—extract from 'Constitutional Government in the United States,' 130, 145, 148—authority over Congress, 131—Selective Draft Act, 131—powers of administration, 136–138, 142—position of irresponsibility, 138—various duties, 139—reluctance to delegate power, 140—opposition to the creation of a 'Committee on the Conduct of the War,' 141—control of foreign affairs, 144–146—policy during the war, 146–148—on freedom of the seas, 202—proposals of peace, 266, 268—views on reconstruction, *232*, 178—on foreign trade, 190—negotiations for peace, 229–236—Fourteen Points, 234, 240; *233*, 432,—character of his diplomacy, *232*, 236–238—on the election of M. Deschand, *233*, 480—principles of peace, *235*, 2, 10, 392—on the principle of self-determination, *236*, 209—address to the officers of the Atlantic Fleet, *237*, 354—at the Paris Conference, *238*, 15, 169—Near-Eastern policy, *239*, 164—qualities, 313—solitude, 314—interview with W. H. Page, *ib.*—errors of judgment, 315—policy on the Adriatic question, *241*, 297–300—on the League of Nations, 387—offer to France of treaties of guarantee, 389.

Wiltshire, Dr H., 'The Etiology of Shell-shock,' *232*, 290 *note*.

Wimborne, Lord, recruiting campaign in Ireland, *226*, 252.

Winchilsea, Lord, founds the National Agricultural Union, *240*, 339.

Winckelmann, Herr, 'History of Ancient Art,' *239*, 263.

Wind, anomalies in the transmission of sound by the, *226*, 219—an important factor, 222—variations in the velocity, 223–225; *228*, 58.

Windham, William, Training Act, *225*, 430.

Windsor Barony, case of, *224*, 62.

Windthorst, L., interview with Bismarck, *237*, 269.

Wingate, Sir Reginald, High Commissioner of Egypt, *237*, 416.

Winterstetten, Dr K. von, 'Die Lage der Berlin—Bagdad-Politik,' *227*, 149.

Wireless communication, *242*, 398. *See* Broadcasting.

Wirtz, Felix, treatment of gun-shot wounds, *226*, 466.

Wise, B. R., 'The Making of the Australian Commonwealth,' *226*, 274 *note*.

——, Thomas James, 'The Posthumous Poems of Algernon Charles Swinburne,' edited by, *228*, 247.

Wiseman, Cardinal, policy, *236*, 393.

Wissler, Dr Clark, 'The American Indian,' *234*, 173.

Withers, Hartley, 'Poverty and Waste,' *231*, 519—on the occupation of the Ruhr, *240*, 162.

Witt, Robert C., 'The Trustees' Report on the National Gallery,' *224*, 344—'The Nation and its Art Treasures,' 345.

Witte, Count, Memoirs of, *236*, 403–405 — characteristics, 409–411 — administration, 411–413—defects of his character, 413—scheme of a continental alliance, 415–417.

Witwatersrand gold-mining industry, *235*, 37; *241*, 73, 74.

Wodehouse, P. G., 'Inimitable Jeeves,' *241*, 54.

Wojciechowski, M., President of Poland, *241*, 430.

Wolf, Lucien, 'Life of the 1st Marquis of Ripon,' *237*, 219.

Wolff, Sir Henry W., 'Co-operative Movement in India,' *234*, 68 *note*—'The Future of our Agriculture,' *237*, 320.

Wolff-Metternich, Count, on the Armenian massacres, *233*, 387, 397.

Wollastin, Mr, on the 'Heralds' Visitations,' *224*, 65.

Wolseley, Lord, his warning on the want of military organisation, *225*, 433—High Commissioner of Cyprus, *227*, 403.

Woltmann, L., 'Die Germanen und die Renaissance in Italien,' *224*, 138.

Wolzogen, 'Der Erzketzer,' *223*, 327.

Women, employment of, *223*, 275; *225*, 81.

——, their industrial efficiency, *225*, 128.

—— workers, their position after the war, *225*, 318.

——, **The Economic Future of, in Industry,** *232*, 73–98.

—— **and the Church,** *233*, 344–358.

——, change in the public position, *239*, 220.

——, demand for equal pay, *242*, 75.

Women's Co-operative Guild, work of the, *225*, 121; *228*, 466, 482.

'—— Wages, The Course of,' *232*, 496.

Wood, Sir Charles, his views on the supremacy of the First Lord of the Admiralty, *223*, 60, 62. *See* Halifax.

Wood, Mr, Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, mission to the West Indies, *237*, 191.

Woods, H. Charles, 'The Truth about the Balkans,' *235*, 391.

——, Rev. J. E. Tennyson, report on the minerals of the Northern Territory, *238*, 183.

——, *Margaret L.*, 'Mrs Humphry Ward,' *234*, 147.

Woodward, Rev. George R., translations of verses on bees, *241*, 276.

Wool, effect of the war on the price of, *223*, 265.

Woolf, Leonard, 'The Note-Books of Anton Tchehov,' translated by, *236*, 257.

——, L. S., 'International Government,' *231*, 219.

Woolley, C. L., 'The Wilderness of Zin,' *226*, 411.

Wootton, Barbara, 'The Search for Self-Government,' *235*, 330.

Wordsworth, William, meeting with Jeffrey, *224*, 549.

——, **A New Life of**, *226*, 116–134.

——, eulogy on his poems, *226*, 560—character of his poetry, *228*, 244; *241*, 234—'Ruth,' *229*, 366—'Intimations of Immortality,' *232*, 144—compared with L. Binyon, 152—lines from, *234*, 239—lines on the Happy Warrior, *241*, 265—on the bee, 286—character of his letters, *242*, 199.

Work for Women Fund, *225*, 113—organisation and rules, 114—rate of wages, 116.

Workers' Union, *235*, 177.

Working-class, their views on anti-militarism, *224*, 89—humanitarian

instincts, 90—wages, *225*, 74, 80; *226*, 300—inclusion in the income tax, *225*, 80.

Working Classes, Housing of the, *240*, 37—Royal Commission on, 39.

—— Men's Association, *236*, 64.

Workman's Point of View, Strikes from the, *203*, 485–506.

Workmen's and Soldiers' Councils, in Germany, *235*, 137, 142.

Workshop, self-governing, *237*, 290.

World Congestion and the Real Armageddon, *228*, 371–387.

—— History, lecture on, *237*, 412.

—— **Reconstruction and Mexico**, *238*, 145–162.

Worm, Planarian, *240*, 224.

Worsfold, W. Basil, 'The Empire on the Anvil,' *226*, 266, 272–274, 590.

Wotton, Sir Henry, definition of an ambassador, *229*, 236.

Wounds and Disease, War, *224*, 150–161.

——, **Gunshot, The Early Treatment of**, *226*, 452–469.

Wrede, R. A., 'Andra landtdagen, 1917, och Finlands självständighet,' *231*, 149.

Wrench, G. T., 'Lord Lister,' *227*, 440.

Wright, Sir Almroth, method of inoculation against typhoid fever. *224*, 159.

——, *Arnold*, 'A New India: The Malay States,' *228*, 388—'The Malay Peninsula,' 400; *232*, 265—'Singapore and Sir Stamford Raffles,' *232*, 265.

——, *C. T. Hagberg*, 'The Meaning of Russian Literature,' *235*, 102.

WRIGHT.

Wright, Edward, on Italian art, *239*, 259.

——, *Herbert G.*, 'The Revolution in Finland: Its Causes and Results,' *231*, 149—'Borrow's Celtic Bards, Chiefs and Kings,' *242*, 21.

——, Prof. Joseph, 'Dialect Dictionary,' *240*, 181.

Würtemberg, Frederick, King of, administration, *231*, 46.

Wusterhausen, Treaty of, *241*, 195.

Wu-Ting-Fang, Dr, on the characteristics of the Chinese, *235*, 244.

WYNN.

Wyatt, Horace, 'The Motor Industry and the War,' *224*, 178—'The Development of the Agricultural Motor,' *227*, 194—'Road Traffic in Great Cities,' *233*, 140.

Wyld, Prof. H. C., 'The Place-Names of Lancashire,' *228*, 333.

Wylie, J. A., 'Reign of Henry V,' *232*, 116 *note*.

Wyndham, George, 'Essays in Romantic Literature,' *232*, 318—'The Poems of Shakespeare,' *237*, 1.

Wynn, Ellis, 'The Sleeping Bard,' *242*, 23, 25.

X.

X.

X., 'The Focus of Asiatic Policy,' *228*, 491.

'X Club,' founded, *230*, 456.

XERXES.

X-rays, *234*, 116; *241*, 312—spectrum, 325.

Xerxes, crosses the Dardanelles, *224*, 111.

Y.

Yale, Udny, on the birth rate, *228*, 377, 378.

Yarmolinsky, Abraham, 'The Memoirs of Count Witte,' edited by, *236*, 402.

Yasu Lij, appointed Emperor of Abyssinia, *237*, 48—reverts to the Moslem faith, 49—defeated, 49, 50.

Yeats, W. B., lyric, *226*, 385—lines on bees, *241*, 290.

'Yellow Peril,' *233*, 371.

Yemen, Arab rising in the, *226*, 235.

Yeoman, the, disappearance, *241*, 338.

Yokohama, earthquake, *241*, 90, 97.

Yorkshire coast, raid on the, *223*, 307.

'—— Tragedy,' authorship of the play, *237*, 13.

Young, Arthur, on the average weekly rate of wages, *235*, 179.

——, *Ernest*, 'The Boy Scout Movement,' *225*, 400.

——, George, 'The New Germany,' *233*, 430.

Young Men's Christian Association, work of the, *223*, 143; *225*, 120.

——, Prof., at the Paris Conference, *238*, 30.

—— Soldier Battalions, institution, *233*, 30.

Ypres, battle of, *223*, 98, 132, 285; *225*, 158; *228*, 531; *232*, 361; *233*, 422; *234*, 361.

——, Earl of, commanding the British Expeditionary Force, *239*, 234—retreat, 236—superseded, 240.

Yuan-Shih-kai, organiser of the Provisional Republican Government, *226*, 157—elected President, 158, 161—measures, 160—character of his administration, 161–164—offered Imperial honours, 165.

Yukoslavia, *235*, 393. *See* Jugo-Slavia.

Yule, Colonel Sir Henry, 'Cathay and the Way Thither,' edited by, *236*, 90.

Yushkevich, character of his writings, *239*, 119.

Z.

Zacher, A., 'Italien von Heute,' *227*, 370.

Zadig, Arthur, interned, *240*, 252 *note*.

Zaghlul Pasha, policy of antonomy, *237*, 416—deported to Malta, *ib.*—in Paris, 417—in London, 419—hostility to Adli Pasha, 421—banished, 424.

Zagreb, National Council at, *235*, 394; *236*, 421.

Zanella, Riccardo, administration of Fiume, *241*, 306—forced to surrender, *ib.*

Zara, district of, *241*, 301, 303.

Zauditu, Princess, proclaimed Empress of Abyssinia, *237*, 49.

Zeebrugge base, attacks on, *228*, 122.

Zelter, on the work of Bach, *239*, 367, 375, 379.

Zemstvos, the, work of, *228*, 188—formation of the Union, 189.

Zeppelin raids, *227*, 215, 231; *236*, 270–283; *240*, 79.

Zeppelins, use of, *242*, 186.

Zimmern, Alfred E., translation of 'The Greatness and Decline of Rome,' *230*, 361—'The Problem of Modern Industry,' *237*, 275.

Zimmermann, Herr, on the Armenian massacres, *233*, 392—telegram on American intervention, *234*, 355.

Zimmerwald, manifesto, *228*, 193.

Zinkeisen, J. W., 'Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches,' *230*, 257.

Zinoviev, at the Baku Congress, *239*, 191–193—translation of the Bolshevik proclamation, 193.

'Zionism and the Jewish Future,' *226*, 426 *note*.

'—— and Anti-Semitism,' *233*, 403 *note*.

Zionist movement, character, *231*, 326.

Ziska, John, field artillery, *226*, 453.

Zita, Empress of Austria, charges against, *235*, 80.

Zlatovratsky, 'Foundations, the Story of a Village,' *235*, 117—'Rural Weekdays,' *ib.*

Zoffany, Cecilia, marriage, *227*, 56. *See* Horn.

——, Johann, *227*, 39–58.

——, Mrs, appearance, *227*, 47—at Chiswick, 49—death of her husband, 58.

Zola, Emile, 'La Débâcle,' extract from, *232*, 286 *note*.

Zosimus, Bishop of Rome, *229*, 352.

Zürich, 'Banque des Chemins de fer Orientaux,' *228*, 299.

Zygavenos, 'A Dogmatic Panoply,' *233*, 72.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED, LONDON AND BECCLES.

Vol. CCXLIII.

GENERAL INDEX.

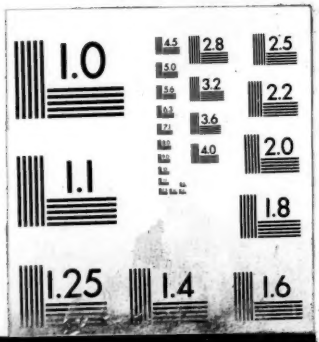
VOLS 223 to 242.

R.4

Printed in Great Britain by William Clowes and Sons, Ltd., London and Beccles.

Entered at the New York Post Office as Second-class matter.

J.L.


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6